## Michigan Agricultural Statistics 2007-2008



# Michigan Agricultural Statistics 2007-2008 

USDA, NASS, Michigan Field Office

David D. Kleweno - Director
Vince Matthews - Deputy Director


Issued cooperatively by:


Michigan Department of Agriculture Executive Office
Donald Koivisto, Director

United States Department of Agriculture National Agricultural Statistics Service Cynthia Clark, Administrator

JENNIFER M. GRANHOLM GOVERNOR

DON KOIVISTO DIRECTOR

September 2008

Michigan's deep agricultural roots and long time farming tradition have provided a tremendous foundation for agri-business growth in this state. It's what is helping shape the new Michigan economy and demonstrate that we are a state ripe for agri-economic success. The Michigan Department of Agriculture (MDA) is thrilled to be a part if this exciting time in agriculture.

Agriculture is Michigan's second largest industry generating $\$ 63.7$ billion for the state economy and employs approximately one million residents, affording the state the opportunity to take on the challenge of a new, diverse business environment. Additionally, our unique landscape produces more than 200 commercial commodities, making the state second only to California in terms of crop diversity.

Michigan agriculture continues to be a growth segment of the state's economy. In 2007, for example, we reached a new record in the state's annual agricultural exports - inching out Kentucky for the $19^{\text {th }}$ spot among the top 20 state agriculture exporters in the nation. Michigan exports almost one-third of its 200 agricultural commodities. Our annual agricultural exports generated more than $\$ 1$ billion and supported 12,800 jobs last year alone.

While expanding agriculture's presence, MDA continues its goal to protect Michigan consumers by ensuring a secure and wholesome food supply; promoting the state's agricultural products and tourism; and preserving our 10 million acres of farmland to our farming future.

It is a dynamic time to be part of Michigan agriculture and our staff takes great pride in the role they play to secure a fair marketplace for Michigan citizens.

For more information, questions or comments, please contact MDA at 800-282-3939 or MDA-INFO@michigan.gov.
 United States Department of Agriculture

National Agricultural Statistics Service Michigan Field Office
Cooperating with Michigan Department of Agriculture

September 2008

We are pleased to make this publication available to Michigan’s agricultural industry. In 2008, a partnership was established with Michigan State University (MSU), the Michigan Department of Agriculture (MDA) and the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) to ensure that Michigan's agricultural specialty commodities receive data critical to remaining competitive and profitable. One valuable outcome from this partnership is the continuation of this bulletin. State funding cuts in 2007 would have eliminated this publication, the only up-to-date, comprehensive agricultural data source dating back to 1886. In addition to MSU and MDA, we wish to thank the Michigan Farm Bureau and other agricultural organizations for their assistance in establishing this partnership. Finally, we thank Michigan's farm operators for their strong commitment to reporting, which enables us to show that "Agriculture Counts" in Michigan.

In 2007, Michigan continued to provide a strong economic foundation, generating a record high \$5.7 billion in cash receipts. Despite a 26 percent increase in production expenses, net farm income hit a new record high of $\$ 1.53$ billion. Positive outcomes were seen in the following sectors: milk, poultry and eggs, fruit, and meat animals. Vegetables and miscellaneous livestock segments were generally flat, while floriculture and nursery experienced a sizeable downturn due to a softening economy. More detailed information can be found in this publication which can be accessed at www.nass.usda.gov under "Statistics by State."

We look forward to releasing the 2007 Census of Agriculture information on February 4, 2009. This information will be used to update the $\$ 63.7$ billion contribution agriculture makes to the state's economy. County profiles of Michigan agriculture, watershed information, maps of minority and underserved growers, and several other products will be developed from this valuable, rich data source. This is the only comprehensive agricultural data source for each Michigan county. Census information will be available at the above mentioned website.

Thank you for the opportunity to serve agriculture with timely, accurate, and unbiased information. We greatly appreciate your support. Please let us know your comments and suggestions.

Sincerely,


David D. Kleweno
Director

## Contents

Michigan Agricultural Statistics2007-2008
Farm Economics ..... 1
National rankings ..... 1
Farm numbers and land in farms ..... 2
Farm income ..... 2
Prices received, livestock ..... 9
Farm marketings ..... 10
Prices received, crops ..... 11
Production expenses ..... 12
Farm Labor ..... 13
Agricultural Exports ..... 13
Chemical Usage ..... 14
Field Crops ..... 19
Weather summary ..... 19
Area and value ..... 19
Record highs and lows ..... 20
Barley ..... 21
Corn ..... 21
Dry edible beans ..... 24
Hay and haylage ..... 26
Maple syrup ..... 27
Mint. ..... 27
Oats ..... 27
Potatoes ..... 28
Soybeans ..... 29
Sugarbeets ..... 32
Wheat ..... 32
Fruit ..... 34
Record highs and lows ..... 34
Apples ..... 36
Blueberries ..... 36
Cherries, sweet ..... 37
Cherries, tart ..... 37
Grapes ..... 38
Peaches ..... 38
Plums ..... 38
Strawberries ..... 39
Refrigerated warehouses ..... 39
Vegetables ..... 40
Record highs and lows ..... 40
Processing ..... 41
Fresh market ..... 42
Dual purpose ..... 43
Asparagus ..... 43
U.S. Pickle stocks ..... 43
Horticulture ..... 44
Growers and growing area ..... 44
Floriculture crops ..... 45
Bedding plants ..... 46
Hanging baskets ..... 47
Potted flowering and annual bedding plants ..... 48
Herbaceous perennials ..... 50
Livestock, Dairy, \& Poultry ..... 51
Record highs and lows ..... 51
Cattle and calves ..... 51
Dairy ..... 53
Hogs and pigs ..... 56
Honey ..... 58
Mink ..... 58
Poultry ..... 59
Sheep and goats ..... 60
Trout ..... 62
County Estimates ..... 63
County rankings ..... 64
Field Crops ..... 65
Barley ..... 65
Corn ..... 66
Dry edible beans ..... 70
Oats ..... 71
Soybeans ..... 73
Sugarbeets ..... 74
Wheat ..... 75
Livestock ..... 77
Cattle ..... 77
Dairy ..... 78
Customer Service
Agriculture internet sites ..... 79
Internet and other services ..... 80

## Charts and Graphs

Major Michigan Commodity Groups, 2007 ..... 3
Top 20 Commodities in Cash Receipts, 2007 ..... 3
Corn for grain acres, 1932-2007 ..... 22
Corn yield, 1932-2007 ..... 22
Corn production, 1932-2007 ..... 22
Corn progress, 2003-2007 ..... 24
Soybean progress, 2003-2007 ..... 30
Soybean harvested acres, 1932-2007 ..... 31
Soybean yield, 1932-2007 ..... 31
Soybean production, 1932-2007 ..... 31
Wheat harvested acres, 1932-2007 ..... 33
Wheat yield, 1932-2007 ..... 33
Wheat production, 1932-2007 ..... 33
Selected Floriculture Crops, 2007 ..... 45
Michigan Livestock: Value of Production, 2007 ..... 52
Annual Milk per Cow, 1981-2007 ..... 54
December 1 Hog Inventory, 1932-2007 ..... 58
Agricultural Statistics Districts ..... 63

## Office Staff

Marian Baker Denise Bowman Sam Bruner Dana Butler Chad Cloos

Nathan Elias Dustin Hevener Diane Hutchins Lisa Jones Dan Ledbury

Trudy Leitz Darius Lewis John Miyares Julie Palmer Jean Porter

Marty Saffell Joe Samson Lynn Spisak Beth Wenkel

National Association of State Departments of Agriculture (NASDA) enumerators collect data for the USDA, NASS, Michigan Field Office. NASDA workers who gathered information for this publication were:

## Office Enumerators

Flo Hill, Day Supervisor
Vena Hutton, Night Supervisor Diane Clark Olive Goedert Carol Griffiths Shirley Huguelet Tracey Hummell

Lucy Hunley
Debra Jones
Gene Kenyon
Jill Leach
Virginia Ludlow
Sharyn McIntyre
Mike McManus

Neva Miller Jane Mosier Linda Newcomb JoAnn Roberts Paula Scott Delores Tabor Norma Wilde

## Field Enumerators

## West Central Michigan

Carl DeKleine, Supervisor, Grand Haven
Terry Anderson, Shelby
Doris Bastian, Grand Haven
Babette Burmeister, Shelby
Byron Carpenter, Grand Haven
Bill Dukes, Shelby
Bev Vincent, Grand Haven

## Southwest Michigan

Cindra Mikel, Supervisor, Cassopolis
Sandra Dorer, Quincy
Kathleen Dowden, Niles
Katherine Johnson, Charlotte
Leah Kralik, Alma
Steve Lamberton, Niles
Bruce Landis, Homer
Joyce Landis, Homer
Bob Larsen, Coloma
Don Trull, Buchanan

North Michigan and Upper Peninsula
Herb Hemmes, Supervisor, Harbor Springs
Edward Berkompas, Rudyard
Robert Burie, Wallace
Cathy Collins, Traverse City
Jim Cranick, Harbor Springs
Edwin Giddings, Eastport
Gordon McDonald, Munising
Paul Ruggles, Traverse City
Kitty Venable, Luzerne
Robert Venable, Luzerne

## Central Michigan

Ken Kralik, Supervisor, Riverdale
Ron Feher Sr., Lansing
Milo Koutz, Alma
Rebecka Lewallin, Morley
Ronald McDonald, Mt. Pleasant

## Southeast Michigan

Rachel Bakowski, Supervisor, Ottawa Lake
Linda Bierman, Riga
Glen Diesing, Petersburg
Susan Parissi, Ray
Cynthia Silye, West Bloomfield
Leslie Sizemore, Pittsford

USDA, NASS, Michigan Field Office
P.O. Box 26248
P.O. Box 26248
Lansing, Michigan 48909-6248

Fax: (517) 324-5299
E-mail: nass-mi@nass.usda.gov Web: www.nass.usda.gov

Rank in U.S. agriculture by selected commodities, 2007

| Rank | Item | Unit | Quantity | Percent of U.S. | Leading state |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Beans, dry, black <br> Beans, dry, cranberry <br> Beans, dry, small red <br> Blueberries <br> Cherries, tart <br> Cucumbers (for pickles) <br> Flowering hanging baskets <br> Geraniums (seed and cuttings) <br> Grapes, Niagara <br> Impatiens <br> Petunias <br> Squash <br> Vegetable type bedding plants | Cwt <br> Cwt <br> Cwt <br> Pounds <br> Pounds <br> Tons <br> Number <br> Pots <br> Tons <br> Flats <br> Flats <br> Cwt <br> Flats | Thousands 1,540 88 253 93,000 196,000 156.4 6,070 22,591 33.5 2,156 1,515 1,482 829 | Percent 55.5 71.0 47.3 32.8 77.4 30.8 20.7 36.1 40.1 24.1 22.1 18.8 21.0 | Michigan <br> Michigan <br> Michigan <br> Michigan <br> Michigan <br> Michigan <br> Michigan <br> Michigan <br> Michigan <br> Michigan <br> Michigan <br> Michigan <br> Michigan |
| 2 | Beans, dry, all <br> Carrots (fresh market) <br> Celery <br> Hostas <br> Marigolds <br> Plums | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Cwt } \\ & \text { Cwt } \\ & \text { Cwt } \\ & \text { Pots } \\ & \text { Flats } \\ & \text { Tons } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3,120 \\ 840 \\ 927 \\ 1,696 \\ 772 \\ 3.1 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 12.3 \\ 3.1 \\ 4.6 \\ 17.1 \\ 20.6 \\ 1.3 \end{array}$ | North Dakota California <br> California <br> South Carolina <br> California <br> California |
| 3 | Apples <br> Asparagus <br> Beans, dry, navy <br> Beans, snap (processing) <br> Other herbaceous perennials | Pounds <br> Cwt <br> Cwt <br> Tons <br> Pots | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 770,000 \\ 235 \\ 990 \\ 78.6 \\ 14,798 \end{array}$ | 8.4 21.1 26.0 10.2 10.5 | Washington California North Dakota Wisconsin California |
| 4 | Beans, dry, light red kidney <br> Carrots (processing) <br> Cherries, sweet <br> Cucumbers (fresh market) <br> Grapes, all <br> Grapes, Concord <br> Sugarbeets | Cwt <br> Tons <br> Tons <br> Cwt <br> Tons <br> Tons <br> Tons | $\begin{array}{r} 99 \\ 28.0 \\ 27.3 \\ 858 \\ 100.1 \\ 61.0 \\ 3,487 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 12.3 \\ 8.1 \\ 8.8 \\ 9.2 \\ 1.4 \\ 12.3 \\ 10.9 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Nebraska <br> Washington <br> Washington <br> Florida <br> California <br> Washington <br> Minnesota |
| 5 | Beans, dry, dark red kidney | Cwt | 18 | 2.7 | Minnesota |
| 6 | Maple syrup Pumpkins | Gallons <br> Cwt | $\begin{array}{r} 60 \\ 575 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 4.8 | Vermont Illinois |
| 7 | Milk | Pounds | 7,598,000 | 4.1 | California |
| 9 | Potatoes | Cwt | 14,700 | 3.3 | Idaho |
| 12 | Corn for grain Soybeans | Bushels Bushels | $\begin{array}{r} 291,400 \\ 67,860 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2.2 | Iowa <br> Iowa |
| 14 | Hogs, as of Dec. 1, 2007 Wheat, winter | Head Bushels | $\begin{array}{r} 1,030 \\ 35,100 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 1.5 | Iowa <br> Kansas |
| 19 | Cash receipts | Dollars | 5,741,504 | 2.0 | California |
| 21 | Hay, all | Tons | 2,880 | 1.9 | Texas |
| 30 | Cattle, as of Jan. 1, 2008 | Head | 1,060 | 1.1 | Texas |

Number of farms and land in farms by economic sales class, 2003-2007 ${ }^{1}$

| Year | Economic sales class |  |  |  |  | Total | Average size of farm |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \$ 1,000- \\ \$ 9,999 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 10,000- \\ \$ 99,999 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 100,000- \\ \$ 249,999 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 250,000- \\ \$ 499,999 \end{gathered}$ | \$500,000+ |  |  |
|  | 1,000 farms | 1,000 farms | 1,000 farms | 1,000 farms | 1,000 farms | 1,000 farms |  |
| 2003 | 31.7 | 15.1 | 3.2 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 53.3 |  |
| 2004 | 31.4 | 15.0 | 3.1 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 53.2 |  |
| 2005 | 31.1 | 15.0 | 3.2 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 53.0 |  |
| 2006 | 31.1 | 14.8 | 3.3 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 53.0 |  |
| 2007 | 30.4 | 14.9 | 3.3 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 52.8 |  |
|  | Million acres | Million acres | Million acres | Million acres | Million acres | Million acres | Acres |
| 2003 | 2.00 | 2.60 | 1.65 | 1.59 | 2.25 | 10.09 | 189 |
| 2004 | 1.90 | 2.60 | 1.60 | 1.60 | 2.40 | 10.10 | 190 |
| 2005 | 1.90 | 2.50 | 1.60 | 1.60 | 2.50 | 10.10 | 191 |
| 2006 | 1.85 | 2.40 | 1.60 | 1.60 | 2.65 | 10.10 | 191 |
| 2007 | 1.75 | 2.30 | 1.65 | 1.55 | 2.75 | 10.00 | 189 |

${ }^{1}$ USDA estimates of farm number and land in farms are based on the definition "a farm is any establishment from which $\$ 1,000$ or more of agricultural products were sold or would normally be sold during the year."

Farm real estate: Values and cash rents, 2004-2008

| Year | Farm real estate average value per acre |  | Cropland |  |  |  | Pasture |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Average valu per acre |  | Average cash rent per acre |  | Average value per acre |  |
|  | Dollars |  | Dollars |  | Dollars |  | Dollars |  |
| 2004 |  | 2,920 |  | 2,550 |  | 62 |  | 1,800 |
| 2005 |  | 3,150 |  | 2,750 |  | 62 |  | 1,950 |
| 2006 |  | 3,500 |  | 3,000 |  | 65 |  | 2,150 |
| 2007 |  | 3,950 |  | 3,450 |  | 73 |  | 2,570 |
| 2008 |  | 4,150 |  | 3,700 |  | 80 |  | 2,800 |

## Farm Income

Net farm income in 2007 rose 17 percent from last year to a record high $\$ 1.53$ billion. That includes $\$ 140$ million of government payments. The total agriculture output was $\$ 6.65$ billion dollars, up 22 percent from 2006. Production expenses were $\$ 3.26$ billion in 2007, up 26 percent from the previous year.

Preliminary cash receipts from 2007 marketings of Michigan crops, livestock and livestock products totaled $\$ 5.74$ billion, up 25 percent from 2006. Michigan ranked 19 nationally in total cash receipts.

Crop receipts, at $\$ 3.37$ billion, were up 15 percent from 2006. Increases were noted in the market value of field crops and fruit crops. Livestock cash receipts were up 43 percent from a year earlier to $\$ 2.37$ billion.

In 2007, the top ten Michigan commodities ranked by cash receipts were milk, corn floriculture and nursery, soybeans, cattle and calves, hogs, wheat, blueberries, eggs, and sugarbeets.

Government payments, 2003-2007 ${ }^{1}$

| Program | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Conservation programs | 32,084 | 32,595 | 41,846 | 51,279 | 45,926 |
| Production flexibility contract payments | -5,402 | -104 | -2 | NA | NA |
| Direct payments | 122,094 | 89,513 | 89,782 | 85,952 | 86,971 |
| Counter-cyclical payments | 6,150 | 5,805 | 70,996 | 72,304 | 179 |
| Loan deficiency payments | 897 | 56,370 | 129,548 | 15,570 | 64 |
| Miscellaneous programs | 118 | 2,001 | 7,100 | 1,891 | -63 |
| Ad Hoc and emergency programs | 61,660 | 20,729 | 47,859 | 1,829 | 3,300 |
| Milk income loss payments | 37,992 | 8,404 | 542 | 18,816 | 3,868 |
| Total | 255,593 | 215,313 | 387,671 | 247,641 | 140,245 |

[^0]Major Michigan Commodity Groups, 2007


Top 20 Commodities in Cash Receipts, 2007


Value added to the economy by the Michigan agricultural sector 2003-2007 ${ }^{1}$

| Item ${ }^{2}$ | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars |
| Value of crop production | 2,410.3 | 2,680.0 | 2,482.0 | 2,944.7 | 3,319.4 |
| Food grains | 139.0 | 118.5 | 117.0 | 148.6 | 180.9 |
| Feed crops | 500.6 | 507.3 | 469.9 | 676.4 | 942.0 |
| Oil crops | 421.0 | 377.5 | 433.1 | 465.9 | 542.6 |
| Fruits and tree nuts | 250.9 | 292.8 | 277.0 | 343.8 | 414.3 |
| Vegetables, potatoes, dry beans | 420.2 | 437.9 | 399.4 | 437.5 | 450.2 |
| All other crops | 754.7 | 787.6 | 803.2 | 859.0 | 844.4 |
| Home consumption | 3.9 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 1.3 | 0.9 |
| Value of inventory adjustment ${ }^{3}$ | -80.0 | 156.7 | -20.3 | 12.3 | -56.0 |
| Value of livestock production | 1,452.7 | 1,750.0 | 1,773.6 | 1,706.8 | 2,391.9 |
| Meat animals | 385.1 | 522.5 | 511.5 | 502.2 | 582.2 |
| Dairy products | 795.7 | 1,022.8 | 1,031.0 | 938.3 | 1,484.4 |
| Poultry and eggs | 170.3 | 174.5 | 136.3 | 164.6 | 250.2 |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 50.8 | 49.4 | 49.0 | 50.5 | 50.2 |
| Home consumption | 6.3 | 11.4 | 8.9 | 9.8 | 11.3 |
| Value of inventory adjustment ${ }^{3}$ | 44.7 | -30.6 | 36.8 | 41.4 | 13.6 |
| Revenues from services and forestry | 692.8 | 762.2 | 832.4 | 819.9 | 938.3 |
| Machine hire and custom work | 29.9 | 29.7 | 50.8 | 29.8 | 27.3 |
| Forest products sold | 11.9 | 11.9 | 11.9 | 11.9 | 11.9 |
| Other farm income | 172.3 | 210.5 | 216.7 | 165.0 | 196.5 |
| Gross imputed rental value-farm dwellings | 478.6 | 510.2 | 553.0 | 613.2 | 702.6 |
| Value of agricultural sector production | 4,555.8 | 5,192.2 | 5,088.0 | 5,471.4 | 6,649.6 |
| less: Purchased inputs | 2,438.0 | 2,482.2 | 2,516.5 | 2,578.2 | 3,258.8 |
| Farm origin | 780.5 | 771.8 | 783.8 | 854.1 | 1,096.8 |
| Feed purchased | 410.7 | 426.9 | 407.5 | 487.6 | 656.5 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | 40.5 | 53.2 | 65.9 | 70.1 | 73.4 |
| Seed purchased | 329.3 | 291.7 | 310.5 | 296.4 | 366.9 |
| Manufactured inputs | 705.5 | 743.5 | 780.1 | 805.6 | 1,011.1 |
| Fertilizers and lime | 254.4 | 291.5 | 313.8 | 309.8 | 448.6 |
| Pesticides | 236.9 | 217.6 | 198.2 | 203.1 | 222.4 |
| Petroleum fuel and oils | 159.9 | 167.6 | 210.9 | 233.8 | 271.9 |
| Electricity | 54.3 | 66.9 | 57.2 | 59.0 | 68.2 |
| Other purchased inputs | 952.0 | 967.0 | 952.5 | 918.6 | 1,150.9 |
| Repair and maintenance of capital items | 278.5 | 280.0 | 258.9 | 279.2 | 305.2 |
| Machine hire and custom work | 39.9 | 55.7 | 74.8 | 63.5 | 86.9 |
| Marketing, storage, and transp. expenses | 86.7 | 129.7 | 171.3 | 107.2 | 160.7 |
| Contract labor | 32.5 | 31.3 | 16.3 | 21.8 | 38.9 |
| Miscellaneous expenses | 514.4 | 470.3 | 431.2 | 446.9 | 559.1 |
| plus: Net government transactions | 21.8 | 11.3 | 170.0 | 2.5 | -91.8 |
| plus: Direct Government payments | 255.6 | 215.3 | 387.7 | 247.6 | 140.2 |
| less: Motor vehicle reg. and licensing fees | 7.3 | 7.9 | 8.5 | 9.9 | 9.8 |
| less: Property taxes | 226.6 | 196.1 | 209.2 | 235.3 | 222.2 |
| Gross value added | 2,139.6 | 2,721.3 | 2,741.6 | 2,895.7 | 3,299.0 |
| less: Capital consumption | 632.3 | 674.7 | 718.5 | 752.2 | 777.4 |
| Net value added | 1,507.3 | 2,046.6 | 2,023.1 | 2,143.4 | 2,521.6 |
| less: Payments to stakeholders | 695.6 | 742.5 | 778.6 | 844.0 | 995.1 |
| Employee compensation (total hired labor) | 475.4 | 553.2 | 480.2 | 493.1 | 647.7 |
| Net rent received by nonoperator landlords | 14.3 | -14.9 | 65.4 | 85.6 | 63.8 |
| Real estate and nonreal estate interest | 206.0 | 204.2 | 233.1 | 265.2 | 283.6 |
| Net farm income | 811.7 | 1,304.1 | 1,244.5 | 1,299.5 | 1,526.4 |

[^1]Cash receipts by commodity groups and selected commodities 2003-2007 ${ }^{1}$

| Item | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Total cash receipts | 3,888,186 | 4,290,766 | 4,227,591 | 4,586,690 | 5,741,504 |
| Total livestock and products | 1,401,811 | 1,769,215 | 1,727,877 | 1,655,542 | 2,366,949 |
| Meat animals | 385,053 | 522,510 | 511,508 | 502,152 | 582,153 |
| Cattle and calves | 207,722 | 282,708 | 277,781 | 294,627 | 343,331 |
| Hogs | 173,671 | 236,002 | 229,852 | 204,514 | 235,516 |
| Sheep and lambs | 3,660 | 3,800 | 3,875 | 3,011 | 3,306 |
| Dairy (milk) | 795,690 | 1,022,825 | 1,031,030 | 938,315 | 1,484,395 |
| Poultry and eggs | 170,298 | 174,472 | 136,327 | 164,580 | 250,189 |
| Eggs | 93,613 | 94,313 | 61,870 | 73,097 | 155,469 |
| Turkeys | 68,760 | 69,560 | 67,500 | 82,156 | 83,904 |
| Other | 7,925 | 10,599 | 6,957 | 9,327 | 10,816 |
| Miscellaneous livestock | 50,770 | 49,408 | 49,012 | 50,495 | 50,212 |
| Honey | 6,782 | 4,965 | 4,243 | 4,633 | 5,253 |
| Mink pelts | 1,744 | 2,045 | 2,379 | 3,380 | 2,565 |
| Trout | 691 | 790 | 793 | 783 | 758 |
| Other | 41,553 | 41,608 | 41,597 | 41,699 | 41,636 |
| Total crops | 2,486,375 | 2,521,551 | 2,499,714 | 2,931,148 | 3,374,555 |
| Field crops | 1,278,493 | 1,186,181 | 1,242,800 | 1,549,624 | 1,949,779 |
| Corn | 437,210 | 445,751 | 371,784 | 579,356 | 846,530 |
| Dry beans | 63,264 | 60,779 | 75,499 | 74,675 | 89,702 |
| Hay | 58,269 | 57,800 | 93,415 | 92,991 | 90,711 |
| Soybeans | 420,346 | 376,716 | 432,343 | 464,956 | 541,591 |
| Sugarbeets | 124,780 | 90,790 | 111,387 | 142,384 | 138,957 |
| Wheat | 138,470 | 117,925 | 116,029 | 147,556 | 180,208 |
| Other | 36,154 | 36,420 | 42,343 | 47,706 | 62,080 |
| Vegetables | 356,908 | 377,137 | 323,881 | 362,845 | 360,527 |
| Asparagus | 19,278 | 17,468 | 12,006 | 14,866 | 15,417 |
| Beans, snap | 11,208 | 18,660 | 23,135 | 17,723 | 23,192 |
| Carrots | 21,907 | 17,899 | 18,666 | 17,293 | 15,400 |
| Celery | 17,641 | 15,215 | 10,493 | 19,920 | 12,271 |
| Corn, sweet | 14,193 | 13,904 | 16,000 | 16,434 | 14,315 |
| Cucumbers, fresh | 20,890 | 22,274 | 14,976 | 16,354 | 15,358 |
| Cucumbers, pickles | 36,180 | 35,363 | 26,611 | 33,492 | 35,961 |
| Onions | 11,065 | 10,518 | 8,128 | 8,815 | 11,933 |
| Peppers, green, fresh | 9,900 | 13,572 | 9,016 | 9,126 | 10,296 |
| Potatoes | 87,400 | 93,739 | 87,590 | 98,969 | 101,481 |
| Pumpkins | 14,308 | 13,104 | 9,048 | 9,405 | 6,900 |
| Squash | 15,314 | 16,240 | 16,337 | 14,994 | 14,079 |
| Tomatoes, fresh | 16,456 | 26,208 | 16,720 | 23,000 | 23,667 |
| Tomatoes, processing | 10,408 | 8,789 |  | 10,049 | 10,098 |
| Other | 50,760 | 54,184 | 55,155 | 52,405 | 50,159 |
| Fruit | 250,887 | 292,751 | 277,014 | 343,834 | 414,307 |
| Apples | 79,303 | 96,272 | 90,298 | 109,834 | 125,806 |
| Blueberries | 63,105 | 97,210 | 83,500 | 149,655 | 165,456 |
| Grapes | 21,086 | 13,690 | 21,518 | 9,357 | 27,950 |
| Peaches | 7,790 | 10,274 | 7,982 | 13,066 | 16,298 |
| Strawberries | 6,320 | 4,005 | 4,878 | 6,285 | 4,668 |
| Sweet cherries | 10,795 | 16,311 | 16,732 | 15,492 | 17,709 |
| Tart cherries | 57,938 | 49,861 | 47,555 | 34,697 | 50,905 |
| Other | 4,550 | 5,128 | 4,551 | 5,448 | 5,515 |
| Miscellaneous crops | 19,897 | 17,327 | 7,117 | 4,325 | 3,985 |
| Floriculture and nursery | 580,190 | 648,155 | 648,902 | 670,520 | 645,957 |

[^2]Corn production costs and returns, excluding direct Government payments, 2005-2006

| Item | United States |  | Northern Crescent ${ }^{1}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2005 | 2006 | 2005 | 2006 |
|  | Dollars per planted acre | Dollars per planted acre | Dollars per planted acre | Dollars per planted acre |
| Gross value of production | 260.43 | 445.71 | 261.88 | 345.61 |
| Operating costs |  |  |  |  |
| Seed | 40.47 | 43.55 | 41.23 | 43.83 |
| Fertilizer | 69.35 | 80.17 | 78.36 | 89.27 |
| Chemicals ${ }^{2}$ | 22.84 | 23.62 | 19.95 | 20.77 |
| Custom operations | 9.97 | 10.58 | 12.46 | 13.03 |
| Fuel, lube, and electricity | 26.50 | 28.73 | 25.29 | 27.98 |
| Repairs | 14.00 | 14.45 | 14.10 | 14.60 |
| Purchased irrigation water | 0.12 | 0.12 | 0.02 | 0.02 |
| Interest on operating capital | 3.12 | 4.76 | 3.25 | 4.95 |
| Total, operating costs | 186.37 | 205.98 | 194.66 | 214.45 |
| Allocated overhead |  |  |  |  |
| Hired labor | 2.08 | 2.19 | 3.03 | 3.14 |
| Opportunity cost of unpaid labor | 22.02 | 23.56 | 31.78 | 32.94 |
| Capital recovery of machinery and equipment | 64.02 | 66.71 | 60.53 | 63.68 |
| Opportunity cost of land (rental rate) | 93.27 | 90.84 | 77.15 | 75.90 |
| Taxes and insurance | 6.51 | 7.01 | 9.00 | 9.47 |
| General farm overhead | 12.61 | 13.45 | 17.67 | 18.30 |
| Total, allocated overhead | 200.51 | 203.76 | 199.16 | 203.43 |
| Total, costs listed | 386.88 | 409.74 | 393.82 | 417.88 |
| Value of production less total costs listed | -126.45 | 35.97 | -131.94 | -72.27 |
| Value of production less operating costs | 74.06 | 239.73 | 67.22 | 131.16 |
| Supporting information |  |  |  |  |
| Yield (bushels per planted acre) | 149 | 138 | 147 | 106 |
| Price (dollars per bushel at harvest) | 1.74 | 3.22 | 1.76 | 3.23 |
| Enterprise size (planted acres) ${ }^{3}$ | 250 | 250 | 128 | 128 |
| Production practices ${ }^{3}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Irrigated (percent) | 12 | 12 | 5 | 5 |
| Dryland (percent) | 88 | 88 | 95 | 95 |

[^3]Soybean production costs and returns, excluding direct Government payments, 2005-2006

| Item | United States |  | Northern Crescent ${ }^{1}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2005 | 2006 | 2005 | 2006 |
|  | Dollars per planted acre | Dollars per planted acre | Dollars per planted acre | Dollars per planted acre |
| Gross value of production | 264.57 | 254.12 | 248.25 | 252.85 |
| Operating costs |  |  |  |  |
| Seed | 32.62 | 34.06 | 31.69 | 31.15 |
| Fertilizer | 10.06 | 11.08 | 15.28 | 16.86 |
| Soil conditioners | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.27 | 0.31 |
| Manure | 0.6 | 0.67 | 2.3 | 2.61 |
| Chemicals | 13.59 | 14.16 | 13.64 | 14.46 |
| Custom operations | 6.67 | 7.02 | 9.81 | 10.42 |
| Fuel, lube, and electricity | 13.62 | 15.75 | 15.1 | 17.55 |
| Repairs | 11.29 | 11.6 | 12.82 | 13.2 |
| Purchased irrigation water | 0.13 | 0.15 | 0 | 0 |
| Interest on operating capital | 1.5 | 2.23 | 1.7 | 2.51 |
| Total, operating costs | 90.21 | 96.86 | 102.61 | 109.07 |
| Allocated overhead |  |  |  |  |
| Hired labor | 2.03 | 2.12 | 3.3 | 3.42 |
| Opportunity cost of unpaid labor | 16.77 | 16.81 | 22.25 | 22.74 |
| Capital recovery of machinery and equipment | 50.17 | 51.47 | 55.8 | 57.43 |
| Opportunity cost of land (rental rate) | 86.68 | 88.25 | 71.96 | 74.43 |
| Taxes and insurance | 6.06 | 6.57 | 7.75 | 8.32 |
| General farm overhead | 12.47 | 12.54 | 15.06 | 15.18 |
| Total, allocated overhead | 174.18 | 177.76 | 176.12 | 181.52 |
| Total, costs listed | 264.39 | 274.62 | 278.73 | 290.59 |
| Value of production less total costs listed | 0.18 | -20.5 | -30.48 | -37.74 |
| Value of production less operating costs | 174.36 | 157.26 | 145.64 | 143.78 |
| Supporting information |  |  |  |  |
| Yield (bushels per planted acre) | 47 | 46 | 43 | 46 |
| Price (dollars per bushel at harvest) | 5.68 | 5.54 | 5.72 | 5.48 |
| Enterprise size (planted acres) ${ }^{2}$ | 268 | 268 | 135 | 135 |
| Production practices ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Irrigated (percent) | 9 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| Dryland (percent) | 91 | 91 | 97 | 97 |

[^4]Milk production costs and returns, 2005

| Item | Indiana | Michigan | New York | Ohio | Pennsylvania | Wisconsin | United States |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Dollars per cwt sold | $\begin{gathered} \text { Dollars per cwt } \\ \text { sold } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Dollars per cwt } \\ \text { sold } \end{gathered}$ | Dollars per cwt sold | Dollars per cwt sold | Dollars per cwt sold | Dollars per cwt sold |
| Gross value of production |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Milk sold | 15.48 | 15.67 | 15.91 | 15.54 | 16.02 | 15.92 | 15.23 |
| Cattle | 1.36 | 1.56 | 1.11 | 1.41 | 1.17 | 1.28 | 1.30 |
| Other income ${ }^{1}$ | 0.51 | 0.48 | 0.55 | 0.44 | 0.47 | 0.48 | 0.50 |
| Total, gross value of production | 17.35 | 17.71 | 17.57 | 17.39 | 17.66 | 17.68 | 17.03 |
| Operating costs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Feed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Purchased feed | 4.30 | 3.98 | 3.93 | 4.17 | 4.10 | 3.60 | 5.03 |
| Homegrown harvested feed | 2.90 | 3.67 | 4.83 | 3.32 | 4.97 | 4.32 | 3.02 |
| Grazed feed | 0.09 | 0.04 | 0.10 | 0.08 | 0.12 | 0.10 | 0.09 |
| Total, feed costs | 7.29 | 7.69 | 8.86 | 7.57 | 9.19 | 8.02 | 8.14 |
| Other |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Veterinary and medicine | 0.98 | 0.93 | 0.80 | 1.01 | 1.02 | 0.94 | 0.78 |
| Bedding and litter | 0.38 | 0.22 | 0.44 | 0.34 | 0.56 | 0.23 | 0.22 |
| Marketing | 0.22 | 0.21 | 0.23 | 0.26 | 0.30 | 0.20 | 0.26 |
| Custom services | 0.65 | 0.44 | 0.52 | 0.47 | 0.56 | 0.37 | 0.41 |
| Fuel, lube, and electricity | 0.61 | 0.62 | 0.75 | 0.56 | 0.75 | 0.56 | 0.55 |
| Repairs | 0.67 | 0.71 | 0.77 | 0.69 | 0.76 | 0.62 | 0.56 |
| Interest on operating capital | 0.18 | 0.18 | 0.21 | 0.18 | 0.22 | 0.18 | 0.18 |
| Total, operating cost | 10.98 | 11.00 | 12.58 | 11.08 | 13.36 | 11.12 | 11.10 |
| Allocated overhead |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hired labor | 1.22 | 1.55 | 1.75 | 1.36 | 0.89 | 1.40 | 1.47 |
| Opportunity cost of unpaid labor | 2.92 | 1.98 | 3.63 | 3.43 | 4.22 | 3.30 | 2.30 |
| Capital recovery of machinery and equipment ${ }^{2}$ | 3.20 | 3.12 | 3.60 | 3.68 | 3.19 | 2.97 | 2.83 |
| Opportunity cost of land (rental rate) | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.06 | 0.05 | 0.03 | 0.03 |
| Taxes and insurance | 0.20 | 0.22 | 0.28 | 0.22 | 0.27 | 0.29 | 0.21 |
| General farm overhead | 0.50 | 0.80 | 0.74 | 0.66 | 0.63 | 0.69 | 0.52 |
| Total, allocated overhead | 8.09 | 7.70 | 10.02 | 9.41 | 9.25 | 8.68 | 7.36 |
| Total costs listed | 19.07 | 18.70 | 22.60 | 20.49 | 22.61 | 19.80 | 18.46 |
| Value of production less total costs listed | -1.72 | -0.99 | -5.03 | -3.10 | -4.95 | -2.12 | -1.43 |
| Value of production less operating costs | 6.37 | 6.71 | 4.99 | 6.31 | 4.30 | 6.56 | 5.93 |
| Supporting information |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Milk cows (head per farm) | 130 | 145 | 119 | 97 | 85 | 92 | 155 |
| Output per cow (pounds) | 17,750 | 20,664 | 18,835 | 17,912 | 19,069 | 19,581 | 18,951 |

[^5]Livestock and products: Marketing year average prices received by farmers, 2003-2007

| Year | All hogs per cwt | All beef per cwt ${ }^{1}$ | Cows per cwt ${ }^{2}$ | Steers and heifers per cwt | Milk cows per head ${ }^{3}$ | Calves per cwt | Market eggs per dozen | All milk wholesale per cwt | Turkeys per pound ${ }^{4}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| 2003 | 35.00 | 63.00 | 41.60 | 72.00 | 1,370 | 92.50 | 0.595 | 12.60 | 0.36 |
| 2004 | 45.90 | 68.70 | 50.40 | 76.60 | 1,640 | 109.00 | 0.562 | 16.30 | 0.37 |
| 2005 | 46.70 | 73.20 | 52.10 | 82.20 | 1,840 | 132.00 | 0.346 | 15.40 | 0.40 |
| 2006 | 42.00 | 71.90 | 49.10 | 81.60 | 1,930 | 134.00 | 0.366 | 13.30 | 0.47 |
| 2007 | 41.10 | 75.80 | 49.30 | 87.00 | 1,910 | 118.00 | 0.727 | 19.70 | 0.46 |

${ }^{1}$ Combined price for "Cows" and "Steers and Heifers."
${ }^{2}$ Beef cows and cull dairy cows sold for slaughter.
${ }^{3}$ Sold for dairy herd replacement only. Prices published January, April, July, and October.
${ }^{4}$ Data not available prior to 1999.
Livestock and products: Monthly prices received by farmers, 2007-2008

| Month | Beef cattle per cwt ${ }^{1}$ | Cows per cwt ${ }^{2}$ | Steers and heifers per cwt | Milk cows per head ${ }^{3}$ | Calves per cwt | Market eggs per dozen | All milk wholesale per cwt |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| 2007 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| January | 69.40 | 44.50 | 80.00 | 1,800 | 114.00 | 0.770 | 15.00 |
| February | 71.80 | 48.00 | 82.00 |  | 114.00 | 0.630 | 15.30 |
| March | 76.00 | 49.00 | 87.50 |  | 114.00 | 0.640 | 16.00 |
| April | 78.70 | 50.00 | 91.00 | 1,800 | 120.00 | 0.540 | 16.90 |
| May | 80.70 | 52.00 | 93.00 |  | 125.00 | 0.590 | 18.20 |
| June | 78.30 | 51.00 | 90.00 |  | 125.00 | 0.480 | 20.40 |
| July | 75.50 | 51.00 | 86.00 | 1,950 | 122.00 | 0.800 | 22.50 |
| August | 77.20 | 52.00 | 88.00 |  | 120.00 | 0.710 | 22.80 |
| September | 76.90 | 51.00 | 88.00 |  | 120.00 | 0.960 | 22.70 |
| October | 75.60 | 49.00 | 87.00 | 2,100 | 118.00 | 0.800 | 22.20 |
| November | 73.30 | 46.00 | 85.00 |  | 116.00 | 1.170 | 22.30 |
| December | 75.00 | 47.00 | 87.00 |  | 112.00 | 1.290 | 21.90 |
| 2008 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| January | 75.60 | 49.00 | 87.00 | 2,200 | 103.00 | 1.170 | 21.30 |
| February | 76.80 | 53.00 | 87.00 |  | 104.00 | 1.200 | 19.70 |
| March | 76.80 | 53.00 | 87.00 |  | 103.00 | 1.290 | 18.20 |
| April | 76.50 | 52.00 | 87.00 | 2,200 | 103.00 | 0.800 | 18.40 |
| May | 78.80 | 55.00 | 89.00 |  | 105.00 | 0.660 | 18.70 |
| June | 79.80 | 56.00 | 90.00 |  | 105.00 | 0.960 | 19.80 |
| July | 81.50 | 57.00 | 92.00 | 2,200 | 100.00 | 0.680 | 20.30 |
| August |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| September |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| October |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| November |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| December |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^6]Dry edible beans: Percent of sales by month, 2002-2007

| Month | 2002-03 | 2003-04 | 2004-05 | 2005-06 | 2006-07 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| September | 12 | 25 | 31 | 23 | 25 |
| October | 27 | 14 | 20 | 29 | 23 |
| November | 16 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 9 |
| December | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| January | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| February | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| March | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| April | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| May |  | 10 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| June | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 25 |
| July | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| August | 18 | 2 | 19 | 14 | 1 |

Hay: Percent of sales by month, 2002-2007

| Month | 2002-03 | 2003-04 | 2004-05 | 2005-06 | 2006-07 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| June | 16 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| July | 13 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 15 |
| August | 8 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 13 |
| September | 5 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 13 |
| October | 7 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 13 |
| November | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 |
| December | 11 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 5 |
| January | 9 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| February | 9 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 5 |
| March | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| April | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| May | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

Soybeans: Percent of sales by month, 2002-2007

| Month | 2002-03 | 2003-04 | 2004-05 | 2005-06 | 2006-07 |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
|  | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| September | 5 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 4 |
| October | 30 | 40 | 20 | 28 | 24 |
| November | 9 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 19 |
| December | 9 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| January | 10 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 11 |
| February | 9 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 7 |
| March | 5 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| April | 7 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| May | 5 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 5 |
| June | 6 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| July | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| August | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 |

Corn: Percent of sales by month, 2002-2007

| Month | 2002-03 | 2003-04 | 2004-05 | 2005-06 | 2006-07 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| October | 15 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 11 |
| November | 23 | 20 | 21 | 13 | 25 |
| December | 10 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 11 |
| January | 14 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 13 |
| February | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| March | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| April | 6 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 5 |
| May | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| June | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| July | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| August | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| September | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 |

Oats: Percent of sales by month, 2002-2007

| Month | 2002-03 | 2003-04 | 2004-05 | 2005-06 | 2006-07 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| July | 16 | 9 | 2 | 26 | 13 |
| August | 50 | 55 | 28 | 40 | 43 |
| September | 7 | 8 | 32 | 3 | 7 |
| October | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| November | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| December | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| January | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| February | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| March | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| April | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| May | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| June | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 3 |

Wheat: Percent of sales by month, 2002-2007

| Month | 2002-03 | 2003-04 | 2004-05 | 2005-06 | 2006-07 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| July | 49 | 42 | 41 | 48 | 53 |
| August | 19 | 33 | 18 | 19 | 16 |
| September | 8 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 7 |
| October | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| November | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| December | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| January | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| February | 2 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| March | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| April | 2 |  | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| May | 2 |  | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| June | 5 |  | 1 | 1 | 2 |

Crops: Marketing year average prices received by farmers, 2003-2007 ${ }^{1}$

| Marketing <br> year | Corn <br> per bushel | Winter <br> wheat <br> per bushel | Oats <br> per bushel | Soybeans <br> per bushel | Dry <br> beans <br> per cwt | Navy <br> beans <br> per cwt | Fall <br> potatoes <br> per cwt | All <br> hay <br> per ton | Alfalfa <br> hay <br> per ton |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| 2003 | 2.37 | 3.25 | 1.65 | 7.30 | 19.30 | NA | 7.05 | 93.00 | 97.00 |
| 2004 | 1.97 | 3.01 | 1.72 | 5.72 | 22.50 | NA | 6.95 | 94.50 | 97.50 |
| 2005 | 1.88 | 3.13 | 1.89 | 5.73 | 19.60 | NA | 7.90 | 90.00 | 92.00 |
| 2006 | 3.10 | 3.41 | 1.93 | 6.27 | 21.10 | NA | 8.35 | 94.00 | 97.00 |
| 2007 | 3.95 | 5.35 | 2.60 | 9.85 | 28.50 | NA | 8.40 | 117.00 | 119.00 |

${ }^{1}$ Marketing year average prices received by farmers are based on monthly prices weighted by monthly marketings during specific periods. Prices do not include allowance for CCC loans outstanding, purchases by the government, or deficiency payments.

Crops: Monthly prices received by farmers, 2006-2007 marketing years
\(\left.$$
\begin{array}{l|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c}\hline \begin{array}{c}\text { 2006-2007 } \\
\text { Marketing } \\
\text { years }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Corn } \\
\text { per bushel }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Winter } \\
\text { wheat } \\
\text { per bushel }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Oats } \\
\text { per bushel }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Soybeans } \\
\text { per bushel }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Dry } \\
\text { beans } \\
\text { per cwt }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Navy } \\
\text { beans } \\
\text { per cwt }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Fall } \\
\text { potatoes } \\
\text { per cwt }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { All } \\
\text { hay } \\
\text { per ton }\end{array}
$$ <br>
\hline \& Dollars \& Dollars \& Dollars \& Dollars \& Dollars \& Dollars \& Dollars <br>

her ton\end{array}\right]\)| Dollars |
| :---: |
| 2006 |

${ }^{1}$ Insufficient sales to establish a price.

Prices paid by farmers, 2004-2008 ${ }^{1}$

| Item | Unit | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars |
| Dairy feed, $16 \%$ protein ${ }^{2}$ | Ton | 216 | 188 | 216 | 241 | 310 |
| Hog concentrate, 38-42\% protein ${ }^{2}$ | Ton | 393 | 332 | 342 | 366 | 493 |
| Soybean meal, 44\% protein ${ }^{2}$ | Cwt | 17.4 | 11.9 | 13.1 | 14.4 | 22.1 |
| Gasoline, unleaded, bulk ${ }^{2}$ | Gallon | 1.76 | 2.21 | 2.59 | 2.62 | 3.27 |
| Diesel fuel ${ }^{2}$ | Gallon | 1.32 | 1.97 | 2.29 | 2.47 | 3.61 |
| Tractor, 110-129 hp ${ }^{3}$ | Each | 65,700 | 68,500 | 70,900 | 74,000 | 76,100 |
| Tractor, 200-280 hp, 4-wd ${ }^{3}$ | Each | 141,000 | 142,000 | 150,000 | 154,000 | 176,000 |
| Planter, row crop, 8-row ${ }^{3}$ | Each | 32,000 | 31,400 | 34,100 | 33,500 | 38,000 |
| Grain drill, press, 23-25 openers ${ }^{3}$ | Each | 22,600 | 25,200 | 25,200 | 26,100 | 26,900 |
| Combine, self-prop. w/ grain head, large cap. ${ }^{3}$ | Each | 180,000 | 192,000 | 201,000 | 213,000 | 230,000 |
| Ammonium nitrate ${ }^{4}$ | Ton | 243 | 269 | 427 | 364 | 504 |
| Muriate of potash $60-62 \% \mathrm{~K}_{2} \mathrm{O}^{4}$ | Ton | 178 | 242 | 271 | 277 | 562 |
| Superphosphate, 44-46\% $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{5}{ }^{4}$ | Ton | 261 | 295 | 315 | 409 | 779 |
| Anhydrous ammonia ${ }^{4}$ | Ton | 387 | 429 | 543 | 536 | 769 |
| Atrazine, 4\#/gallon ${ }^{3}$ | Gallon | 12.2 | 12.4 | 12.1 | 12.2 | 15.3 |
| Roundup, 4\#/gallon EC ${ }^{3}$ | Gallon | 39.7 | 33.8 | 29.3 | 28.9 | 40.5 |
| Harness, Surpass, 6.4-7\#/gallon EC ${ }^{3}$ | Gallon | 71.4 | 67.6 | 68.9 | 69.2 | 71.7 |
| Dual, 8\#/gallon EC ${ }^{3}$ | Gallon | 106 | 108 | 107 | $\left({ }^{5}\right.$ ) | $\left({ }^{5}\right.$ ) |
| Captan, $50 \% \mathrm{WP}^{3}$ | Pound | 3.52 | 3.65 | 3.87 | 4.59 | 5.51 |
| Ziram, 76\% WP ${ }^{3}$ | Pound | 2.67 | 2.86 | 2.88 | 3.08 | 3.35 |
| Guthion, $50 \% \mathrm{WP}^{3}$ | Pound | 10.7 | 10.8 | 11.4 | 11.7 | 11.6 |
| Imidan, Prolate, $50 \% \mathrm{WP}^{3}$ | Pound | 7.45 | 8.32 | 8.44 | 9.05 | 8.92 |

EC=Emulsifiable concentrate. WP=Wettable powder.
${ }^{1}$ Regional and U.S. data only.
${ }^{2}$ Lake States region: Michigan, Minnesota, and Wisconsin.
${ }^{3}$ United States.
${ }^{4}$ North Central region: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Ohio, and Wisconsin.
${ }^{5}$ Discontinued in 2007.

Farm production expenses, 2003-2007

| Item | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars | Million dollars |
| Feed purchased | 410.7 | 426.9 | 407.5 | 487.6 | 656.5 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | 40.5 | 53.2 | 65.9 | 70.1 | 73.4 |
| Seed purchased | 329.3 | 291.7 | 310.5 | 296.4 | 366.9 |
| Fertilizers and lime | 254.4 | 291.5 | 313.8 | 309.8 | 448.6 |
| Pesticides | 236.9 | 217.6 | 198.2 | 203.1 | 222.4 |
| Petroleum fuel and oils | 159.9 | 167.6 | 210.9 | 233.8 | 271.9 |
| Electricity | 54.3 | 66.9 | 57.2 | 59.0 | 68.2 |
| Repair and maintenance of capital items | 278.5 | 280.0 | 258.9 | 279.2 | 305.2 |
| Machine hire and custom work | 39.9 | 55.7 | 74.8 | 63.5 | 86.9 |
| Contract and hired labor expenses | 507.8 | 584.5 | 496.5 | 514.9 | 686.6 |
| Marketing, storage, and transportation expenses | 86.7 | 129.7 | 171.3 | 107.2 | 160.7 |
| Capital consumption | 632.3 | 674.7 | 718.5 | 752.2 | 777.4 |
| Real estate and nonreal estate interest | 206.0 | 204.2 | 233.1 | 265.2 | 283.6 |
| Property taxes | 226.6 | 196.1 | 209.2 | 235.3 | 222.2 |
| Net rent received by nonoperator landlords | 14.3 | -14.9 | 65.4 | 85.6 | 63.8 |
| Miscellaneous expenses | 514.4 | 470.3 | 431.2 | 446.9 | 559.1 |
| Total production expenses | 3,992.5 | 4,095.5 | 4,222.7 | 4,409.7 | 5,253.6 |

Farm Labor
Hired farm workers: Annual average wage rates, 2003-2007

| Year | All hired workers |  | Field workers |  | Field and livestock workers |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Dollars per hour |  | Dollars per hour |  | Dollars per hour |  |
| 2003 |  | 9.74 |  | 8.42 |  | 8.86 |
| 2004 |  | 9.40 |  | 8.32 |  | 8.65 |
| 2005 |  | 9.79 |  | 8.57 |  | 8.89 |
| 2006 |  | 9.95 |  | 9.20 |  | 9.22 |
| $2007{ }^{1}$ |  | 10.87 |  | 10.12 |  | 10.01 |

${ }^{1}$ Lake States region: Michigan, Minnesota, and Wisconsin.

## Agricultural Exports

Michigan ranked twentieth in agricultural exports for fiscal year 2007. The table below shows the value of agricultural exports by commodity group. The data are calculated annually by commodity based on each State's share of the U.S. agricultural production. The top
five commodities accounted for approximately 79 percent of the State's agricultural exports. The total value of agricultural exports from Michigan in 2007 was estimated at $\$ 1.2$ billion.

Michigan agricultural exports: Fiscal year $2007{ }^{1}$

| Commodity | Value | Percent of total | Rank in U.S. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Million dollars | Percent | Number |
| Soybeans and products | 289.5 | 23.4 | 12 |
| Feed grains and products | 242.0 | 19.6 | 13 |
| Other ${ }^{2}$ | 221.7 | 17.9 | 11 |
| Fruits and preparations | 122.0 | 9.9 | 5 |
| Vegetables and preparations | 106.2 | 8.6 | 9 |
| Wheat and products | 74.7 | 6.0 | 27 |
| Live animals and meat, excluding poultry | 65.2 | 5.3 | 19 |
| Hides and skins | 39.5 | 3.2 | 13 |
| Feeds and fodders | 30.0 | 2.4 | 25 |
| Poultry and products | 21.0 | 1.7 | 25 |
| Seeds | 13.2 | 1.1 | 19 |
| Fats, oils, and greases | 11.8 | 1.0 | 13 |
| Total | 1,236.7 |  | 20 |

${ }^{1}$ Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, www.ers.usda.gov/data/fatus.
${ }^{2}$ Sugar and tropical products, minor oilseeds, essential oils, beverages other than juice, nursery and greenhouse, wine, and miscellaneous vegetable products.

Michigan agricultural exports: Top 10 destinations, 2006-2007 ${ }^{1}$

| Country | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Thousand dollars | Thousand dollars |
| Canada | 183,408 | 211,897 |
| Mexico | 26,690 | 29,864 |
| Japan | 11,779 | 12,152 |
| Austria | 2,921 | 10,343 |
| United Kingdom | 2,226 | 6,925 |
| Saudi Arabia | 1,317 | 6,467 |
| Italy | 2,012 | 5,034 |
| South Korea | 3,194 | 4,265 |
| Germany | 1,916 | 2,646 |
| China | 1,502 | 2,238 |

[^7]
## Agricultural Chemical Usage

The 2007 Field Crop Chemical Usage Report contains statistics for on-farm use of commercial fertilizers, agricultural chemicals, and pest management practices by apple producers in Michigan and six other major apple producing States.

The agricultural chemical use estimates in the report focus on bearing apple acreage treated with herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, and other pesticides. Information in this report is collected from a survey compiled from the Agricultural Resources Management Survey (ARMS). The ARMS survey is conducted in cooperation with the Economic Research Service (ERS). The information from the ARMS survey enables NASS to publish chemical use statistics and to provide ERS the ability to conduct economic analyses relating to field crop chemical usage.

The 2006 Nursery and Floriculture Chemical Usage Report is the third chemical use report based on chemical applications to nursery and floriculture crops in six major States. The survey was conducted for nursery and floriculture chemical applications made during calendar year 2006. All results refer to pesticide and integrated pest management (IPM) practices at nursery and floriculture operations.

The common name and trade name for the active ingredients in the tables can be found on page 95 of the Agricultural Chemical Usage 2007 Field Crops Summary publication which was released on May 21, 2008 or on page 231 of the Agricultural Chemical Usage 2006 Nursery and Floriculture Summary publication which was released on December 19, 2007.

Apples: Agricultural chemical applications, $2007{ }^{1}$
\(\left.$$
\begin{array}{l|r|r|r|r|r}\hline \begin{array}{c}\text { Agricultural } \\
\text { chemical }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Area } \\
\text { applied }\end{array} & \text { Applications } & \begin{array}{c}\text { Rate per } \\
\text { application }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Rate per } \\
\text { crop year }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Total } \\
\text { applied }\end{array}
$$ <br>

\hline \& Percent \& \& Number \& Pounds per acre \& Pounds per acre\end{array}\right]\)| 1,000 |
| :--- |
| Herbicides |

See footnote(s) at end of table.
--continued

Apples: Agricultural chemical applications, $2007{ }^{1}$ (continued)

| Agricultural chemical | Area applied | Applications | Rate per application | Rate per crop year | Total applied |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent | Number | Pounds per acre | Pounds per acre | 1,000 lbs |
| Fungicides |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bacillus subtilus | 5 | 1.4 | $\left({ }^{3}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{3}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{3}\right)$ |
| Basic copper sulfate | 6 | 1.1 | 0.838 | 0.901 | 1.9 |
| Calcium polysulfide | 2 | 1.3 | 6.547 | 8.825 | 5.7 |
| Captan | 93 | 4.7 | 2.171 | 10.262 | 332.6 |
| Copper hydroxide | 11 | 1.4 | 2.027 | 2.750 | 10.8 |
| Copper oxychlo. sul. | 7 | 1.1 | 2.031 | 2.229 | 5.3 |
| Copper oxychloride | 4 | 1.1 | 2.253 | 2.497 | 3.5 |
| Copper sulfate | 7 | 1.7 | 0.746 | 1.267 | 3.1 |
| Cyprodinil | 12 | 1.3 | 0.166 | 0.216 | 0.9 |
| Fenarimol | 5 | 2.2 | 0.044 | 0.096 | 0.2 |
| Kresoxim-methyl | 26 | 1.7 | 0.124 | 0.208 | 1.9 |
| Mancozeb | 77 | 3.2 | 3.224 | 10.263 | 276.7 |
| Metiram | 20 | 2.7 | 3.209 | 8.762 | 59.9 |
| Myclobutanil | 28 | 2.1 | 0.110 | 0.234 | 2.3 |
| Oxytetracycline | 2 | 1.5 | 0.232 | 0.352 | 0.3 |
| Pyrimethanil | 13 | 1.4 | 0.290 | 0.415 | 1.9 |
| Streptomycin | 25 | 1.5 | 0.225 | 0.328 | 2.8 |
| Streptomycin sulfate | 7 | 2.3 | 0.293 | 0.669 | 1.5 |
| Sulfur | 15 | 3.9 | 4.512 | 17.781 | 92.9 |
| Thiophanate-methyl | 18 | 2.6 | 0.324 | 0.837 | 5.2 |
| Triadimefon | 13 | 1.9 | 0.061 | 0.117 | 0.5 |
| Trifloxystrobin | 43 | 1.9 | 0.060 | 0.113 | 1.7 |
| Ziram | 27 | 2.1 | 2.877 | 6.092 | 58.6 |
| Other chemicals |  |  |  |  |  |
| Benzyladenine | 16 | 1.2 | 0.062 | 0.072 | 0.4 |
| Gibberellic acid | 3 | 1.6 | 0.047 | 0.074 | 0.1 |
| Gibberellins A4A7 | 2 | 1.3 | 0.010 | 0.014 | $\binom{2}{2}$ |
| NAA, Potassium salt | 3 | 1.2 | 0.006 | 0.007 | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ |
| NAA, Sodium | 32 | 1.1 | 0.021 | 0.024 | 0.3 |
| Prohexadione calcium | 16 | 1.6 | 0.152 | 0.240 | 1.4 |
| Spirodiclofen | 32 | 1.0 | 0.217 | 0.227 | 2.5 |
| Warfarin | 4 | 1.0 | 0.006 | 0.006 | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ |

${ }^{1}$ Bearing acres in 2007 were 35,000 acres.
${ }^{2}$ Total applied is less than 50 lbs.
${ }^{3}$ Rates and total applied are not available because amounts of active ingredient are not comparable between products.
Fertilizer applications: Apples, $2007{ }^{1}$

| Fertilizer | Symbol | Area applied | Applications | Rate per application | Rate per crop year | Total applied |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent | Number | Pounds per acre | Pounds per acre | 1,000 pounds |
| Nitrogen | N | 58 | 1.9 | 24 | 46 | 941.5 |
| Phosphate | $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{5}$ | 25 | 2.2 | 15 | 33 | 294.1 |
| Potash | $\mathrm{K}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 51 | 1.9 | 33 | 63 | 1,122.6 |
| Sulfur | S | 6 | 1.8 | 10 | 18 | 36.1 |

[^8]| Active ingredient | Operations using active ingredient | Rate per acre |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent | Pounds per acre |
| Herbicides |  |  |
| Atrazine | 6 | 2.156 |
| Flumioxazin | 7 | 0.241 |
| Glyphosate iso. salt | 54 | 1.235 |
| Hexazinone | 7 | 0.863 |
| Oryzalin | 13 | 2.502 |
| Oxfluorfen | 18 | 1.509 |
| Simazine | 15 | 1.485 |
| Insecticides |  |  |
| Acephate | 8 | 0.902 |
| Bifenthrin | 9 | 0.057 |
| Carbaryl | 30 | 1.129 |
| Chlorpyrifos | 21 | 0.917 |
| Cyfluthrin | 13 | 0.040 |
| Diflubenzuron | 7 | 0.076 |
| Imidacloprid | 5 | 0.179 |
| Malathion | 7 | 1.275 |
| Methomyl | 6 | 0.739 |
| Petroleum distillate | 6 | 11.413 |
| Phosmet | 7 | 0.588 |
| Fungicides |  |  |
| Chlorothalonil | 23 | 2.301 |
| Mancozeb | 7 | 0.957 |
| Mefenoxam | 5 | 0.524 |
| Thiophanate-methyl | 9 | 0.756 |

${ }^{1}$ Active ingredients excluded if used by less than 5 percent of operations. Program States: CA, FL, MI, OR, PA, and TX.

Christmas trees: Percent of Michigan operations using an active ingredient and rate per acre in all program States, $2006{ }^{1}$

| Active <br> ingredient | Operations using <br> active ingredient | Rate per <br> acre |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Percent | Pounds per acre |  |
| Herbicides |  |  |
| Atrazine | 13 | 2.451 |
| Fluazifop-P-butyl | 6 | 0.369 |
| Flumioxazin | 8 | 0.260 |
| Glyphosate iso. salt | 66 | 0.903 |
| Hexazinone | 14 | 0.828 |
| Oxyfluorfen | 12 | 0.566 |
| Simazine | 31 | 1.408 |
| Insecticides |  |  |
| Carbaryl | 42 | 0.966 |
| Chlorpyrifos | 34 | 0.920 |
| Cyfluthrin | 17 | 0.049 |
| Diflubenzuron | 13 | 0.037 |
| Malathion | 5 | 1.187 |
| Petroleum distillate | 9 | 6.850 |
| Fungicides |  |  |
| Chlorothalonil |  |  |

${ }^{1}$ Active ingredients excluded if used by less than 5 percent of operations. Program States: CA, FL, MI, OR, PA, and TX.

| Active ingredient | Operations using active ingredient | Rate per acre |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent | Pounds per acre |
| Insecticides |  |  |
| Abamectin | 43 | 0.009 |
| Acephate | 42 | 0.708 |
| Acetamiprid | 9 | 0.201 |
| Azadirachtin | 12 | 0.030 |
| Bifenazate | 12 | 0.265 |
| Bifenthrin | 19 | 0.096 |
| Carbaryl | 6 | 1.154 |
| Chlorpyrifos | 14 | 0.581 |
| Clothianidin | 6 | 0.295 |
| Cyfluthrin | 11 | 0.202 |
| Diflubenzuron | 5 | 0.072 |
| Endosulfan | 9 | 0.717 |
| Fenpropathrin | 14 | 0.222 |
| Fluvalinate | 7 | 0.156 |
| Imidacloprid | 39 | 0.113 |
| Methiocarb | 5 | 0.943 |
| Piperonyl butoxide | 10 | 0.265 |
| Potassium salts | 5 | 3.284 |
| Pymetrozine | 13 | 0.158 |
| Pyrethrins | 9 | 0.016 |
| Pyridaben | 6 | 0.290 |
| Pyridine | 6 | 0.098 |
| S-Kinoprene | 7 | 0.493 |
| Spinosad | 29 | 0.105 |
| Thiamethoxam | 6 | 0.046 |
| Fungicides |  |  |
| Azoxystrobin | 7 | 0.136 |
| Butanone | 6 | 0.145 |
| Captan | 5 | 1.384 |
| Chlorothalonil | 29 | 1.686 |
| Copper sulfate | 8 | 0.090 |
| Etridiazole | 25 | 3.590 |
| Fenhexamid | 13 | 0.476 |
| Fludioxonil | 11 | 0.877 |
| Fosetyl-al | 5 | 2.796 |
| Iprodione | 15 | 0.809 |
| Mancozeb | 7 | 1.464 |
| Mefenoxam | 23 | 0.394 |
| PCNB | 9 | 2.409 |
| Thiophanate | 27 | 0.568 |
| Thiophanate-methyl | 32 | 2.105 |
| Trifloxystrobin | 10 | 0.129 |
| Other chemicals |  |  |
| Ancymidol | 6 | 0.003 |
| Benzyladenine | 5 | 0.033 |
| Chlormequat chloride | 17 | 1.753 |
| Daminozide | 30 | 3.020 |
| Ethephon | 19 | 0.577 |
| Gibberellins A4A7 | 5 | 0.033 |
| Hydrogen peroxide | 6 | 1.470 |
| Paclobutrazol | 34 | 0.024 |
| Uniconazole | 16 | 0.012 |

${ }^{1}$ Active ingredients excluded if used by less than 5 percent of operations. Program States: CA, FL, MI, OR, PA, and TX.

| Item | Year ending June 30 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
|  | Short tons | Short tons | Short tons | Short tons | Short tons |
| Primary plant nutrients |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total N | 238,296 | 264,850 | 253,433 | 232,710 | 268,566 |
| N in multi-nutrients | 60,449 | 60,405 | 57,559 | 58,308 | 53,231 |
| Total $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{5}$ | 85,485 | 94,352 | 82,885 | 85,746 | 81,110 |
| $\mathrm{P}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{5}$ in multi-nutrients | 83,193 | 92,225 | 81,187 | 83,841 | 80,132 |
| Total $\mathrm{K}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 189,463 | 210,479 | 189,432 | 163,523 | 184,571 |
| $\mathrm{K}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ in multi-nurtrients | 45,298 | 46,989 | 41,926 | 36,883 | 28,060 |
| Total plant nutrients | 513,243 | 569,680 | 525,751 | 481,979 | 534,247 |
| Average analysis | 40.1 | 41.1 | 37.7 | 41.3 | 41.1 |
| Total nutrients in multi-nutrients | 188,940 | 199,620 | 180,673 | 179,031 | 161,423 |
| Selected single-nutrient materials |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ammonium nitrate | 7,856 | 6,619 | 7,501 | 5,168 | 2,899 |
| Anhydrous ammonia | 39,235 | 43,551 | 50,071 | 33,759 | 45,245 |
| Nitrogen solutions | 285,787 | 323,712 | 301,868 | 279,293 | 367,967 |
| Urea | 107,854 | 132,493 | 108,090 | 107,941 | 118,448 |
| Ammonium sulfate | 25,294 | 30,376 | 36,660 | 30,254 | 44,904 |
| Concentrated superphosphate | 4,515 | 4,139 | 3,716 | 4,189 | 1,866 |
| Potassium chloride | 231,668 | 259,011 | 234,700 | 203,398 | 250,800 |
| Multiple-nutrient fertilizers |  |  |  |  |  |
| N-P-K | 265,924 | 294,691 | 227,081 | 245,713 | 205,901 |
| N-P | 133,062 | 142,136 | 134,719 | 143,185 | 147,526 |
| N-K | 34,853 | 33,024 | 44,437 | 56,456 | 59,737 |
| P-K | 2,828 | 3,129 | 2,926 | 2,536 | 1,934 |
| Leading multiple-nutrient grades |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10-34-0 | 46,717 | 50,860 | 37,026 | 47,687 | 52,204 |
| 18-46-0 | 37,149 | 35,938 | 38,902 | 39,534 | 39,568 |
| 11-52-0 | 25,865 | 34,428 | 35,776 | 35,295 | 35,713 |
| 19-19-19 | 12,709 | 16,547 | 13,756 | 11,760 | 8,676 |
| 12-12-12 | 6,641 | 7,916 | 6,450 | 5,574 | 7,502 |
| Fertilizer consumption by classes |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dry bulk single-nutrient | 443,887 | 472,774 | 430,495 | 380,147 | 442,432 |
| Dry bagged single-nutrient | 40,127 | 35,943 | 19,815 | 18,688 | 21,017 |
| Fluid single-nutrient | 343,115 | 373,002 | 362,722 | 319,143 | 422,173 |
| Dry bulk multiple-nutrient | 231,005 | 248,576 | 202,878 | 214,164 | 156,861 |
| Dry bagged multiple-nutrient | 132,037 | 150,598 | 137,291 | 145,636 | 160,428 |
| Fluid multiple-nutrient | 73,625 | 73,805 | 68,993 | 88,090 | 97,809 |
| Organics, secondary and micronutrients | 84,679 | 60,845 | 58,519 | 148,112 | 134,015 |
| Total | 1,348,475 | 1,415,544 | 1,280,715 | 1,313,980 | 1,434,734 |

[^9]
## Field Crops

## Growing Season Weather Summary

Dr. Jeff Andresen, Michigan State University

The 2007 growing season in Michigan had some of the worst drought conditions experienced in the State in 20 years. Prior to the growing season, precipitation totals were above normal, leaving much of the State with a full or nearly full soil moisture profile entering the growing season. As of early April, the Palmer Drought Severity Index categorized all of the Lower Peninsula as 'Unusually' to 'Extremely Moist', with 'Near Normal' values for the Upper Peninsula.

Following a brief period of abnormal warmth during late March which allowed some initial fieldwork, a record-breaking cold air mass moved into the State on April 3, bringing an unusual late season lake effect snowfall event to all areas of the State. Snowfall totals by April 8 exceeded 50 inches in some areas of the Upper Peninsula. Sub-freezing temperatures occurred in all areas of the State from April 4 to 8, with low temperatures falling into the teens and 20's in the south to as low as $-5^{\circ} \mathrm{F}$ in sections of the Upper Peninsula. The cold, wet weather generally delayed spring fieldwork and planting until late in the month. A return to warmer and drier than normal weather in early May allowed rapid planting progress and favored early crop establishment.

Beginning at the end of May, an extended period of sunny, dry, and warm weather persisted well into August across most sections of the State. During June, the sunny, warm, and dry weather caused moisture reserves in the soil profile to fall sharply, leaving crops entering the period of the growing season with highest water needs with depleted moisture levels.

Hot and abnormally dry conditions continued through July into early August, stressing crops during critical pollination stages of development. By mid-August, precipitation deficits for the growing season beginning April 1 had grown in many areas to the 3 to 5 -plus inch range, even given the wetter than normal conditions early in the season. The areas of greatest precipitation deficits included areas of the southwestern and eastern Lower Peninsula as well as the western Upper

Peninsula, where totals from mid-June through early August were less than 25 percent of normal. In some areas of the State, July 2007 was one of the five driest on record. The extended drought conditions resulted in yield reductions to many crops, especially those on coarsetextured soils or where soil compaction was present. A break in the drought began in mid-August. A southward shift of the jet stream led to the persistence of a stationary front across the region. The front served as a focusing mechanism for heavy rainfall across much of the Upper Midwest including the Lower Peninsula of Michigan. Ironically, some locations in the State recorded more than 10 inches of rain over a two week period of late August that resulted in flooding. Overall, rain from this system came just in time to benefit many crops and prevented further reductions in crop yields.

Milder and drier than normal weather returned to the State during much of September and early October. The warm temperatures led to rapid maturation of crops. The first killing frost over much of the State was much later than normal in late October and favored rapid grain drydown rates. The unusually mild, dry September and October led to significant savings for growers in reduced drying costs.

Overall for the 5-month May to September period, precipitation totals were much below normal levels in most northern and central sections of the State. It was the third consecutive year in northern sections in which this occurred. Precipitation levels were much above normal across southern sections of the Lower Peninsula. Mean temperatures and seasonal growing degree day accumulations were generally above the climatological normals. As is the case in many growing seasons, the overall averages or totals cannot describe the variability of weather conditions that took place during the season, with wide swings from extreme drought to excessive wetness within the course of only a few weeks.

Field crops: Acres harvested and value of production, 2003-2007

| Item | Unit | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Acres harvested | 1,000 acres | 6,418 | 6,372 | 6,481 | 6,461 | 6,444 |
| Value of production | 1,000 dollars | $1,768,563$ | $1,653,098$ | $1,709,004$ | $2,323,289$ | $2,709,690$ |

Grain storage capacity, December 1, 2003-2007

| Year | Off farm |  |  | On farm <br> capacity |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Facilities | Rated capacity | Million bushels |  |
| 2003 | Number | Million bushels |  |  |
| 2004 |  |  |  | 145 |
| 2005 |  | 220 | 150 | 240 |
| 2006 |  | 215 |  | 148 |
| 2007 |  | 211 |  | 250 |

Field crops: Record highs and lows

| Crop | Unit | Record high |  | Record low |  | Year estimates started |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Quantity | Year | Quantity | Year |  |
| Barley |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harvested acres | 1,000 acres | 303 | 1932 | 11 | 2005 | 1866 |
| Yield per acre | Bushels | 68.0 | 1985 | 13.5 | 1933 |  |
| Production | 1,000 bu | 8,400 | 1918 | 517 | 2005 |  |
| Dry Edible beans |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harvested acres | 1,000 acres | 690 | 1930 | 130 | 2001 | 1909 |
| Yield per acre | Pounds | 2,100 | 1999 | 320 | 1917 |  |
| Production | $1,000 \mathrm{cwt}$ | 8,585 | 1963 | 780 | 2001 |  |
| Corn for grain |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harvested acres | 1,000 acres | 2,800 | 1981 | 480 | 1866 | 1866 |
| Yield per acre | Bushels | 147.0 | 2006 | 21.5 | 1917 |  |
| Production | $1,000 \mathrm{bu}$ | 293,180 | 1982 | 15,120 | 1869 |  |
| Corn for silage |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harvested acres | 1,000 acres | 498 | 1971 | 210 | 2003 | 1924 |
| Yield per acre | Tons | 18.0 | 2004 | 4.7 | 1930 |  |
| Production | 1,000 tons | 5,565 | 1977 | 1,542 | 1930 |  |
| Hay, alfalfa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harvested acres | 1,000 acres | 1,444 | 1950 | 74 | 1919 | 1919 |
| Yield per acre | Tons | 4.2 | 1993 | 1.1 | 1934 |  |
| Production | 1,000 tons | 5,040 | 1985,1986 | 118 | 1919 |  |
| Hay, all |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harvested acres | 1,000 acres | 2,947 | 1924 | 780 | 1866 | 1866 |
| Yield per acre | Tons | 3.8 | 1993 | 0.6 | 1895 |  |
| Production | 1,000 tons | 5,743 | 1986 | 1,014 | 1866 |  |
| Oats |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harvested acres | 1,000 acres | 1,658 | 1918 | 55 | 2001,2007 | 1866 |
| Yield per acre | Bushels | 70.0 | 2003 | 18.5 | 1921 |  |
| Production | $1,000 \mathrm{bu}$ | 69,388 | 1946 | 3,190 | 2007 |  |
| Potatoes |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harvested acres | 1,000 acres | 374.0 | 1895 | 36.4 | 1975 | 1866 |
| Yield per acre | Cwt | 350.0 | 2007 | 26.0 | 1887,1916 |  |
| Production | 1,000 cwt | 23,256 | 1904 | 3,557 | 1876 |  |
| Soybeans |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harvested acres | 1,000 acres | 2,130 | 2001 | 1 | 1930 | 1924 |
| Yield per acre | Bushels | 45.0 | 2006 | 8.0 | 1927 |  |
| Production | 1,000 bu | 89,550 | 2006 | 10 | 1930 |  |
| Spearmint |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harvested acres | 1,000 acres | 8.7 | 1954 | 0.7 | 1935 | 1935 |
| Yield per acre | Pounds | 60.0 | 2006,2007 | 20.0 | 1965 |  |
| Production | 1,000 lbs | 280 | 1948 | 27 | 1996 |  |
| Sugarbeets |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harvested acres | 1,000 acres | 190 | 1999 | 48 | 1943,1953 | 1909 |
| Yield per acre | Tons | 23.4 | 2007 | 5.5 | 1916 |  |
| Production | 1,000 tons | 3,573 | 2006 | 298 | 1943 |  |
| Wheat, winter |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harvested acres | 1,000 acres | 1,515 | 1953 | 400 | 1987 | 1909 |
| Yield per acre | Bushels | 73.0 | 2006 | 10.5 | 1912 |  |
| Production | 1,000 bu | 47,450 | 2006 | 7,350 | 1912 |  |

## Barley

Michigan barley growers planted 14,000 acres and harvested 13,000 acres in 2007. Total production was 728,000 bushels, up 6 percent from 2006. The average yield increased by 7 bushels to 56 bushels per acre. Barley planting began in April and progressed ahead of the five-year average. Despite a cool, wet spring slowing planting
and early development, warmer and drier conditions later in the growing season advanced crop progress ahead of normal. By the middle of June, 98 percent of the crop had emerged. Going into harvest, more than 75 percent the crop was rated in fair to good condition.

| Barley: Acres, yield, production, and value, 2003-2007 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production | Price ${ }^{1}$ | Value of production |
|  | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2003 | 15 | 14 | 56 | 784 | 1.70 | 1,333 |
| 2004 | 14 | 12 | 51 | 612 | 1.80 | 1,102 |
| 2005 | 15 | 11 | 47 | 517 | 1.80 | 931 |
| 2006 | 15 | 14 | 49 | 686 | 1.80 | 1,235 |
| 2007 | 14 | 13 | 56 | 728 | 2.50 | 1,820 |

${ }^{1}$ Marketing year average.

## Corn

There were 2.65 million acres planted to corn in 2007, up 450,000 acres from 2006. Grain corn production was 291.4 million bushels, up 1 percent from 2006; 2.35 million acres were harvested for grain. The yield of 124 bushels per acre was down 23 bushels per acre from the 2006 crop. Farmers harvested 280,000 acres of corn for silage; the average yield was 15.0 tons per acre.

Planting of corn in Michigan began in mid-April, about the normal schedule. Wet field condition in late April and early May hampered planting efforts. Dry, warm weather returned in mid-May, and planting progressed rapidly. Planting was virtually complete by June 7, slightly ahead of normal. Warm weather in late May and early June kept emergence progress ahead of normal. By mid-June, almost all plants were emerged, ahead of average. Dry conditions were becoming a concern, as rainfall across the State since April 1 was about an inch below normal. By August 1, yield prospects for major corn areas were poor. Cumulative rainfall since April 1 was 2 to 3 inches below normal in major corn growing areas. Most of this shortfall occurred during the
critical growing period for corn, June and July. As of July 31, about 60 percent of the State was in drought. The crop was about one week ahead of the average stage of development as of September 1. Rainfall in August was 1 to 4 inches above normal in major corn areas. This did not have a substantial positive influence on potential yields since most of the crop had silked by August 1 . Only one-fourth of the acreage was rated good to excellent at the outset of September. Eighty-eight percent of the corn in Michigan had reached maturity by Oct. 1, well ahead of the average 63 percent. Harvest began about September 15. Combining conditions were excellent, and progress was ahead of normal throughout the harvest season. There was more than normal abandonment.

The 2007 corn crop was valued at $\$ 1.15$ billion, up 29 percent from 2006. Corn continued to be Michigan's number one crop in value of production. The top three counties in corn production in 2007 were Lenawee, Huron, and Saginaw.

Corn: Acres, yield, production, and value, 2003-2007

| Year | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production | Palue of |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Production |  |  |  |  |  |

[^10]Corn for grain acres, 1932-2007


Corn yield, 1932-2007


Corn production, 1932-2007


Corn for grain: Stocks by quarter, 2003-2007

| Crop year | December 1 |  | March 1 |  | June 1 |  | September 1 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | On farm | Off farm | On farm | Off farm | On farm | Off farm | On farm | Off farm |
|  | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 2003 | 140,000 | 56,500 | 77,000 | 51,300 | 43,000 | 34,600 | 16,000 | 13,200 |
| 2004 | 140,000 | 60,600 | 100,000 | 48,350 | 59,000 | 30,000 | 23,000 | 15,900 |
| 2005 | 165,000 | 71,900 | 110,000 | 56,500 | 65,000 | 39,000 | 31,000 | 15,000 |
| 2006 | 145,000 | 59,000 | 88,000 | 53,400 | 52,000 | 32,900 | 12,500 | 11,900 |
| 2007 | 140,000 | 64,500 | 87,000 | 53,100 | 43,000 | 46,200 |  |  |

Corn: Percentage of acreage planted, 2003-2007

| Year | Month and day |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | April |  | May |  |  | June |
|  | 20 | 30 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 10 |
| 2003 | 0 | 11 | 33 | 48 | 83 | 97 |
| 2004 | 8 | 34 | 61 | 68 | 77 | 90 |
| 2005 | 17 | 34 | 68 | 87 | 98 | 100 |
| 2006 | 3 | 31 | 69 | 84 | 93 | 100 |
| 2007 | 1 | 12 | 48 | 80 | 95 | 100 |
| 5-year-average | 5.7 | 24.7 | 55.8 | 73.3 | 89.3 | 97.3 |

Corn: Percentage of acreage silked, 2003-2007

| Year | Month and day |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | July |  |  |  | August |  |
|  | 1 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 10 | 20 |
| 2003 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 86 | 98 |
| 2004 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 61 | 74 | 86 |
| 2005 | 0 | 7 | 47 | 91 | 97 | 100 |
| 2006 | 0 | 6 | 44 | 84 | 95 | 100 |
| 2007 | 0 | 14 | 50 | 77 | 94 | 100 |
| 5-year-average | 0.0 | 5.7 | 34.3 | 70.5 | 89.1 | 96.8 |

Corn: Percentage of acreage dent stage, 2003-2007

| Year | Month and day |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | August |  |  | September |  |  | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { October } \\ \hline 10 \end{array}$ |
|  | 10 | 20 | 30 | 10 | 20 | 30 |  |
| 2003 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 40 | 73 | 91 | 99 |
| 2004 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 34 | 58 | 82 | 96 |
| 2005 | 0 | 20 | 55 | 84 | 97 | 99 | 100 |
| 2006 | 1 | 27 | 55 | 84 | 93 | 98 | 100 |
| 2007 | 2 | 22 | 45 | 77 | 92 | 100 | 100 |
| 5-year-average | 0.6 | 14.4 | 36.5 | 63.9 | 82.5 | 93.9 | 99.0 |

Corn: Percentage of acreage harvested for grain, 2003-2007

| Year | Month and day |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | September |  |  | October |  |  | November |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { December } \\ \hline 10 \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 10 | 20 | 30 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 10 | 20 | 30 |  |
| 2003 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 37 | 54 | 78 | 91 | 100 |
| 2004 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 25 | 49 | 68 | 82 | 93 | 100 |
| 2005 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 28 | 48 | 75 | 91 | 96 | 99 | 100 |
| 2006 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 34 | 59 | 71 | 84 | 94 |
| 2007 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 23 | 35 | 57 | 81 | 92 | 99 | 100 |
| 5-year-average | 0.5 | 2.6 | 7.6 | 16.1 | 29.5 | 50.2 | 70.6 | 83.9 | 93.1 | 98.8 |

## Corn progress <br> Five-year average, 2003-2007



## Dry Edible Beans

Michigan dry bean planting was completed ahead of the 5 -year average. The crop condition was rated 42 percent good to excellent for the week ending July 29, 2007, compared to 71 percent for the week ending July 31, 2006. Dry conditions persisted through the summer, decreasing yields from previous years. Harvest began the first week of September for early planted fields. Eighty percent was harvested by October 1, 2007, and was mostly completed by October 15, 2007. Yields were generally lower due to excessive dry conditions in midJune to the beginning of August. New pod growth did occur with timely rains during August. Some farmers reported this increased their yields
while other farmers reported this increased immature pod development and delayed harvest.

Michigan's 2007 total dry bean production was 3.1 million hundredweight (cwt), which represented 12.3 percent of U.S. production. Michigan ranked second in dry bean production for 2007. The number one dry bean producer in the nation was North Dakota with 10.6 million cwt, up 38 percent from last year.

Dry edible beans: Acres, yield, production, and value, 2003-2007

| Year | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production | Price ${ }^{1}$ | Value of production |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Pounds | 1,000 cwt | Dol/cwt | 1,000 dollars |
| 2003 | 170 | 165 | 1,500 | 2,475 | 19.30 | 47,768 |
| 2004 | 190 | 185 | 1,700 | 3,145 | 22.50 | 70,763 |
| 2005 | 235 | 230 | 1,700 | 3,910 | 19.60 | 76,636 |
| 2006 | 225 | 215 | 1,900 | 4,085 | 21.10 | 86,194 |
| 2007 | 200 | 195 | 1,600 | 3,120 | 28.50 | 88,920 |

[^11]Dry edible beans: Acres, yield, and production, by class, 2003-2007

| Class and Year | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Acres | Acres | Pounds | 1,000 cwt |
| Black |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 45,000 | 43,000 | 1,580 | 680 |
| 2004 | 74,000 | 73,000 | 1,770 | 1,290 |
| 2005 | 65,000 | 64,000 | 1,770 | 1,130 |
| 2006 | 91,600 | 86,600 | 1,930 | 1,670 |
| 2007 | 96,500 | 94,500 | 1,630 | 1,540 |
| Cranberry |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 1,180 | 142 |
| 2004 | 9,500 | 9,000 | 1,440 | 130 |
| 2005 | 10,500 | 9,500 | 1,470 | 140 |
| 2006 | 8,000 | 7,900 | 1,460 | 115 |
| 2007 | 6,900 | 6,800 | 1,290 | 88 |
| Great Northern |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 8,000 | 8,000 | 1,680 | 134 |
| 2004 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,600 | 16 |
| 2005 | 2,000 | 1,800 | 1,660 | 30 |
| 2006 | 500 | 500 | 2,000 | 10 |
| $2007{ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Navy |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 40,000 | 38,000 | 1,560 | 592 |
| 2004 | 55,000 | 54,000 | 1,800 | 970 |
| 2005 | 75,500 | 74,500 | 1,760 | 1,310 |
| 2006 | 80,000 | 77,500 | 1,960 | 1,520 |
| 2007 | 61,000 | 59,500 | 1,660 | 990 |
| Pinto |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 11,000 | 10,500 | 1,430 | 150 |
| 2004 | 7,000 | 6,500 | 1,710 | 111 |
| 2005 | 18,000 | 17,500 | 1,600 | 280 |
| 2006 | 5,000 | 4,900 | 1,900 | 93 |
| 2007 | 4,000 | 3,900 | 1,490 | 58 |
| Red kidney, dark |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 9,000 | 9,000 | 1,330 | 120 |
| 2004 | 7,000 | 6,500 | 1,230 | 80 |
| 2005 | 8,000 | 7,700 | 1,430 | 110 |
| 2006 | 4,000 | 3,600 | 1,170 | 42 |
| 2007 | 2,300 | 2,000 | 900 | 18 |
| Red kidney, light |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 16,000 | 15,500 | 1,540 | 239 |
| 2004 | 15,000 | 14,500 | 1,460 | 212 |
| 2005 | 17,000 | 16,800 | 1,430 | 240 |
| 2006 | 11,300 | 10,300 | 1,700 | 175 |
| 2007 | 8,600 | 8,400 | 1,180 | 99 |
| Small, red |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 19,000 | 19,000 | 1,470 | 280 |
| 2004 | 15,500 | 15,000 | 1,740 | 261 |
| 2005 | 31,000 | 30,500 | 1,770 | 540 |
| 2006 | 20,000 | 19,500 | 2,000 | 390 |
| 2007 | 16,000 | 15,500 | 1,630 | 253 |
| Other |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 1,380 | 138 |
| 2004 | 6,000 | 5,500 | 1,360 | 75 |
| 2005 | 8,000 | 7,700 | 1,690 | 130 |
| 2006 | 4,600 | 4,200 | 1,670 | 70 |
| 2007 | 4,700 | 4,400 | 1,680 | 74 |

[^12]
## Hay and Haylage

Michigan hay production was estimated at 2.88 million tons, down from 3.67 in 2006. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures accounted for 81 percent of all dry hay produced. All hay harvested acres were estimated at 1.08 million, down from 1.14 million in 2006. The average all hay yield was 2.67 tons per acre, down from 3.22 the previous year. Alfalfa stands began the season in good condition with little damage from winterkill. First cuttings started in late May. There were several reports of alfalfa weevil in the southern areas with some damage to the crop. Hay
cuttings advanced ahead of normal throughout the summer. September rains helped hay re-growth, but harvest was slowed due to cooler weather. Fourth cuttings were completed in November. Alfalfa accounted for 800,000 acres of the total harvested with a yield of 2.9 tons per acre. Other hay accounted for 280,000 acres with a yield of 2.0 tons per acre. Value of the hay crop was $\$ 334$ million, down 3 percent from 2006.

Hay, haylage, and greenchop: Acres, yield, production, and value, 2003-2007

| Year | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production | Price ${ }^{1}$ | Value of production |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Tons | 1,000 tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| All dry hay |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 |  | 1,050 | 2.97 | 3,120 | 93.00 | 295,240 |
| 2004 |  | 1,100 | 2.97 | 3,270 | 94.50 | 304,525 |
| 2005 |  | 1,150 | 2.86 | 3,290 | 90.00 | 294,180 |
| 2006 |  | 1,140 | 3.22 | 3,670 | 94.00 | 343,714 |
| 2007 |  | 1,080 | 2.67 | 2,880 | 117.00 | 334,320 |
| Alfalfa hay |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 |  | 850 | 3.20 | 2,720 | 97.00 | 263,840 |
| 2004 |  | 850 | 3.20 | 2,720 | 97.50 | 265,200 |
| 2005 |  | 900 | 3.10 | 2,790 | 92.00 | 256,680 |
| 2006 |  | 830 | 3.60 | 2,988 | 97.00 | 289,836 |
| 2007 |  | 800 | 2.90 | 2,320 | 119.00 | 276,080 |
| Alfalfa |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| seedings |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 130 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2004 | 135 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2005 | 135 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2006 | 120 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2007 | 100 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other hay |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 |  | 200 | 2.00 | 400 | 78.50 | 31,400 |
| 2004 |  | 250 | 2.20 | 550 | 71.50 | 39,325 |
| 2005 |  | 250 | 2.00 | 500 | 75.00 | 37,500 |
| 2006 |  | 310 | 2.20 | 682 | 79.00 | 53,878 |
| 2007 |  | 280 | 2.00 | 560 | 104.00 | 58,240 |
| All haylage |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 |  | 270 | 5.50 | 1,486 |  |  |
| 2004 |  | 335 | 6.03 | 2,020 |  |  |
| 2005 |  | 320 | 6.50 | 2,080 |  |  |
| 2006 |  | 300 | 6.64 | 1,992 |  |  |
| 2007 |  | 295 | 6.76 | 1,995 |  |  |
| Alfalfa haylage and greenchop |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 |  | 250 | 5.60 | 1,400 |  |  |
| 2004 |  | 310 | 6.20 | 1,922 |  |  |
| 2005 |  | 300 | 6.70 | 2,010 |  |  |
| 2006 |  | 280 | 6.90 | 1,932 |  |  |
| 2007 |  | 280 | 7.00 | 1,960 |  |  |

${ }^{1}$ Marketing year average.
Hay: Stocks on farms, 2004-2008

| Year | May 1 | December 1 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 tons | 1,000 tons |  |
| 2004 |  | 250 |  |
| 2005 |  | 500 |  |
| 2006 |  | 395 | 1,893 |
| 2007 |  | 350 | 1,852 |
| 2008 |  | 320 | 2,385 |

[^13]
## Maple Syrup

Michigan maple syrup production was estimated at 100,000 gallons for the 2008 season, 40,000 gallons above 2007. This was the highest on record since 1964, when 110,000 gallons were produced. The tapping season was relatively short with most producers starting later than normal. Producers reported the syrup was better than average quality, with higher sugar content throughout most of the season. The length of the season was 23 days, compared to 20 days in 2007. Producers indicated that 50 percent of the syrup was medium in color.

Michigan was ranked sixth in maple syrup production in 2008 and produced 6 percent of the total U.S. production. Total taps were 405,000 , and the syrup yield was 0.247 gallons per tap. The average price per gallon sold in 2007 was $\$ 41.60$, and the value of production was $\$ 2.496$ million, falling 14 percent from 2006.

Maple syrup: Taps, yield, production, price, and value, 2004-2008

| Year | Taps |  | Yield per tap |  | Production |  | Price per gallon |  | Value of production |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 |  | Gallons |  | 1,000 gallons |  | Dollars |  | 1,000 dollars |  |
| 2004 |  | 370 |  | 0.216 |  | 80 |  | 38.00 |  | 3,040 |
| 2005 |  | 390 |  | 0.149 |  | 58 |  | 36.00 |  | 2,088 |
| 2006 |  | 375 |  | 0.208 |  | 78 |  | 37.00 |  | 2,886 |
| 2007 |  | 400 |  | 0.150 |  | 60 |  | 41.60 |  | 2,496 |
| 2008 |  | 405 |  | 0.247 |  | 100 |  | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ |  | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ |

${ }^{1}$ Published in June 2009.

## Mint

Mint: Acres, yield, production, and value, 2003-2007

| Year | Harvested | Yield | Production | Price per pound ${ }^{1}$ | Value of production |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 acres | Pounds | 1,000 Pounds | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Peppermint |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 1.1 | 40 | 44 | 11.00 | 484 |
| 2004 | 1.0 | 45 | 45 | 10.90 | 491 |
| 2005 | 1.0 | 35 | 35 | 12.00 | 420 |
| 2006 | 0.7 | 50 | 35 | 13.50 | 473 |
| 2007 | 0.7 | 40 | 28 | 14.40 | 403 |
| Spearmint |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 1.6 | 40 | 64 | 9.50 | 608 |
| 2004 | 1.6 | 45 | 72 | 9.30 | 670 |
| 2005 | 1.6 | 35 | 56 | 9.50 | 532 |
| 2006 | 1.6 | 60 | 96 | 10.00 | 960 |
| 2007 | 1.5 | 60 | 90 | 12.00 | 1,080 |

${ }^{1}$ Marketing year average.

## Oats

There was a decline in oat acreage for the State in 2007. Growers planted 70,000 acres of oats in 2007, compared with 80,000 the previous year. Harvested acres, at 55,000 , were also down 10,000 from last year. The 2007 oat production was 3.19 million bushels, down 21 percent from the previous year. Yield, at 58 bushels per acre, was down 4 bushels from 2006.

Wet conditions early in the spring delayed planting, but favorable weather conditions through May pushed planting ahead of normal. Warm and dry conditions during the growing season rapidly advanced
the crop. By July 1, about 80 percent of the crop was headed and 13 percent had begun to turn yellow. Harvest began in mid-July and was completed by the end of August. For 2007, Sanilac County was again ranked first in oat production, while Clinton, Presque Isle, Huron, and Shiawassee rounded out the top five counties.

Oats: Acres, yield, production, and value, 2003-2007

| Year | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production | Price ${ }^{1}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 1,000 acres |  | 1,000 acres | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars |
| production |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^14]Michigan's 2007 potato production was 14.70 million hundredweight (cwt) up slightly from 14.19 million in 2006. Planted acres were 42,500 and harvested acres were 42,000 . The State's average yield was a record high 350 cwt per acre, up from the 2006 yield of 330 cwt. Potato planting began the end of April and was completed in a timely manner due to good planting conditions. Emergence was also good. Potatoes on irrigated acres grew well through the summer. The drought did cut yields on non-irrigated acres. There were low disease and insect pressures across the State and farmers were able to take
timely corrective action when needed. At the end of October, potato harvest was nearing completion.

For 2007, Michigan again ranked tenth among States for potato production. Most Michigan potatoes are whites, which comprised approximately 85 percent of planted acreage, followed by russets and reds at 12 and 1 percent of planted acreage, respectively. The yellow category was added in 2007 and comprised approximately 2 percent of planted acres. Whites are processed for potato chips or sold for table use, while russets are used for french fries and other frozen products.

Fall potatoes: Acres, yield, production, and value, 2003-2007

| Year | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production | Price ${ }^{1}$ | Value of production |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Cwt | 1,000 cwt | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2003 | 46.0 | 45.5 | 330 | 15,015 | 7.05 | 105,856 |
| 2004 | 43.0 | 42.0 | 325 | 13,650 | 6.95 | 94,868 |
| 2005 | 43.0 | 42.8 | 325 | 13,910 | 7.90 | 109,889 |
| 2006 | 43.5 | 43.0 | 330 | 14,190 | 8.35 | 118,487 |
| 2007 | 42.5 | 42.0 | 350 | 14,700 | 8.40 | 123,480 |

${ }^{1}$ Marketing year average.

Fall potatoes: Stocks by type as percent of total stocks, December 1, 2003-2007

| Type | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Percent |  | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| White |  | 86 |  | 89 |  |
| Russet | 13 |  | 10 |  |  |
| Red |  | 1 |  |  | 12 |
| Yellow ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  | 1 | 87 |

${ }^{1}$ Estimates began in 2007.
Fall potatoes: Production and disposition, 2003-2007

| Crop year | Production | Total used for seed | Farm Disposition |  | Sold |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Seed, feed, and home use | Shrinkage and loss |  |
|  | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt | 1,000 cwt |
| 2003 | 15,015 | 1,060 | 265 | 1,680 | 13,070 |
| 2004 | 13,650 | 860 | 194 | 1,656 | 11,800 |
| 2005 | 13,910 | 1,044 | 182 | 1,728 | 12,000 |
| 2006 | 14,190 | 961 | 180 | 1,800 | 12,210 |
| 2007 | 14,700 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ |

${ }^{1}$ Published in September 2008
Fall potatoes: Stocks, 2003-2007

| Crop year | December 1 | January 1 | February 1 | March 1 | April 1 | May 1 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $1,000 \mathrm{cwt}$ | $1,000 \mathrm{cwt}$ | $1,000 \mathrm{cwt}$ | $1,000 \mathrm{cwt}$ | $1,000 \mathrm{cwt}$ | $1,000 \mathrm{cwt}$ |
| 2003 | 9,200 | 7,700 | 6,200 | 5,100 | 3,200 | 1,500 |
| 2004 | 8,00 | 6,300 | 4,800 | 3,600 | 2,200 |  |
| 2005 | 7,900 | 6,200 | 4,500 | 3,100 | 1,700 | 500 |
| 2006 | 8,100 | 6,300 | 4,600 | 3,300 | 1,800 | 700 |
| 2007 | 9,500 | 7,400 | 6,200 | 4,600 | 2,900 | 1,600 |

## Soybeans

Michigan soybean production totaled 67.9 million bushels, down 24 percent from 2006. The yield was 39 bushels per acre in 2007, which was above the 5 -year average. Planted acres decreased by 250,000 acres from last year. Harvested acres fell accordingly to 1.74 million. However, price went up 57 percent from 2006. Soybean planting began in late April on a limited basis due to cool soil temperatures. Planting progress was faster in the southern districts than the central districts of the State. Soybean planting continued at a rapid pace in May. Planting was nearly complete and early planted beans began to emerge by the beginning of June. The presence of bean leaf beetles was reported in
some areas. Development varied by region into July. The southeast fields were at the flowering stage, and the central regions were growing very slowly and were shorter than normal, while growth was progressing well in the southwest on irrigated land. Growth lagged in drier areas and soybean aphids were widespread but mostly low in populations. Soybean harvest was hindered in some areas by green stem re-growth. Scattered precipitation in late October slowed soybean harvest, but it was completed by the middle of November.

Soybeans: Acres, yield, production, and value, 2003-2007

| Year | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production | Price ${ }^{1}$ | Value of production |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2003 | 2,000 | 1,990 | 27.5 | 54,725 | 7.30 | 399,493 |
| 2004 | 2,000 | 1,980 | 38.0 | 75,240 | 5.72 | 430,373 |
| 2005 | 2,000 | 1,990 | 38.5 | 76,615 | 5.73 | 439,004 |
| 2006 | 2,000 | 1,990 | 45.0 | 89,550 | 6.27 | 561,479 |
| 2007 | 1,750 | 1,740 | 39.0 | 67,860 | 9.85 | 668,421 |

${ }^{1}$ Marketing year average.
Soybeans: Stocks by quarter, 2003-2007

| Crop <br> year | December 1 |  | March 1 |  | June 1 |  | September 1 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | On farm | Off farm | On farm | Off farm | On farm | Off farm | On farm | Off farm |
|  | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 2003 | 18,000 | 16,900 | 7,300 | 8,200 | 3,200 | 2,200 | 900 | 685 |
| 2004 | 35,000 | 21,960 | 22,000 | 10,890 | 7,600 | 6,530 | 2,500 | 2,460 |
| 2005 | 33,000 | 22,600 | 22,000 | 14,600 | 11,500 | 6,850 | 5,000 | 3,300 |
| 2006 | 38,000 | 22,700 | 26,000 | 18,500 | 12,000 | 12,150 | 3,100 | 7,800 |
| 2007 | 25,000 | 29,000 | 17,000 | 23,900 | 3,500 | 12,200 |  |  |

Soybeans: Percentage of acreage planted, 2003-2007


Soybeans: Percentage of acreage setting pods, 2003-2007

| Year | Month and day |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | July |  |  | August |  |  |
|  | 10 | 20 | 30 | 10 | 20 | 30 |
| 2003 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 50 | 82 | 97 |
| 2004 | 0 | 7 | 23 | 49 | 76 | 88 |
| 2005 | 3 | 22 | 55 | 83 | 97 | 100 |
| 2006 | 3 | 22 | 42 | 74 | 93 | 99 |
| 2007 | 4 | 22 | 48 | 75 | 97 | 100 |
| 5-year-average | 1.9 | 14.9 | 36.8 | 63.5 | 88.4 | 96.6 |

Soybeans: Percentage of acreage shedding leaves, 2003-2007

| Year | Month and day |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | August |  | September |  |  | October |  |
|  | 20 | 30 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 10 | 20 |
| 2003 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 44 | 80 | 97 | 100 |
| 2004 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 52 | 91 | 96 |
| 2005 | 0 | 3 | 37 | 82 | 95 | 100 | 100 |
| 2006 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 44 | 75 | 90 | 99 |
| 2007 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 42 | 76 | 98 | 100 |
| 5-year-average | 0.0 | 1.0 | 14.2 | 46.1 | 75.5 | 95.1 | 99.0 |

Soybeans: Percentage of acreage harvested, 2003-2007

| Year | Month and day |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | September |  |  | October |  |  | November |  |  |
|  | 10 | 20 | 30 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 10 | 20 | 30 |
| 2003 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 35 | 72 | 91 | 97 | 100 | 100 |
| 2004 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 40 | 58 | 69 | 81 | 96 | 100 |
| 2005 | 0 | 11 | 33 | 69 | 87 | 93 | 99 | 100 | 100 |
| 2006 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 23 | 42 | 60 | 84 | 93 | 98 |
| 2007 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 33 | 60 | 81 | 96 | 100 | 100 |
| 5-year-average | 0.0 | 3.6 | 13.5 | 40.0 | 63.7 | 78.9 | 91.5 | 97.7 | 99.7 |

Soybean progress
Five-year average, 2003-2007


Soybean harvested acres, 1932-2007


Soybean yield, 1932-2007


Soybean production, 1932-2007


## Sugarbeets

Acres planted to sugarbeets were estimated at 150,000 in 2007, down 5,000 acres from the previous year. Harvested acreage was estimated at 149,000 , down from 154,000 in 2006. The yield set a new record with 23.4 tons per acre. The previous record high was 23.2 set in 2006. Even though there was a record yield, harvested acres were down and this decreased production to a total of 3.49 million tons, down 2
percent from 2006. Planting was finished by mid-May with good emergence in most fields. The unseasonably warm fall and rains in September and October added tonnage to Michigan's sugarbeet crop. Harvest was completed in early November.

Sugarbeets: Acres, yield, production, and value, 2003-2007

| Year | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production | Price ${ }^{1}$ | Value of production |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Tons | 1,000 tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2003 | 179 | 178 | 19.1 | 3,400 | 36.70 | 124,780 |
| 2004 | 165 | 163 | 21.1 | 3,439 | 26.40 | 90,790 |
| 2005 | 154 | 152 | 21.3 | 3,238 | 34.40 | 111,387 |
| 2006 | 155 | 154 | 23.2 | 3,573 | 39.85 | 142,384 |
| 2007 | 150 | 149 | 23.4 | 3,487 | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ |

${ }^{1}$ Marketing year average.
${ }^{2}$ Published in February 2009.

## Wheat

Michigan’s 2007 winter wheat crop totaled 35.1 million bushels, a 26 percent decrease from 2006. Planted acres decreased to 560,000 acres from 660,000 the previous year. Harvested acreage was down 17 percent from last year, at 540,000 acres. The average yield, at 65 bushels per acre, was down 11 percent from last year. The value of the crop increased 16 percent to $\$ 187$ million. Huron, Sanilac, Tuscola, Lenawee, and Saginaw were the top five counties in wheat production.

Winter wheat planting began in late September and progression was behind the five-year average. Due to colder and wetter conditions, emergence was behind normal. The crop over-wintered fairly well despite some damage as a result of frost. Warm temperatures and
rainfall advanced crop growth, pushing development well ahead of normal. Winter wheat continued to advance well, in May, with some reports of powdery mildew and septoria. By the middle of June, heading was completed and flowering was nearly completed in many areas. Ninety-six percent of the crop was turning yellow by the first week of July, compared with a five-year average of 65 percent.

Harvest began the middle of July and concluded by the end of July due to the hot and dry weather conditions. Fields were harvested and had varying degrees of foliar diseases but had a low incidence of head scab. Overall, the crop was generally of good quality.

Wheat: Acres, yield, production, and value, 2003-2007

| Year | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production | Price ${ }^{1}$ | Value of production |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 acres | 1,000 acres | Bushels | 1,000 bushels | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2003 | 680 | 660 | 68 | 44,880 | 3.25 | 145,860 |
| 2004 | 660 | 640 | 64 | 40,960 | 3.01 | 123,290 |
| 2005 | 600 | 590 | 66 | 38,940 | 3.13 | 121,882 |
| 2006 | 660 | 650 | 73 | 47,450 | 3.41 | 161,805 |
| 2007 | 560 | 540 | 65 | 35,100 | 5.35 | 187,785 |

${ }^{1}$ Marketing year average.

Wheat: Stocks by quarter, 2003-2007

| Crop year | September 1 |  | December 1 |  | March 1 |  | June 1 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { On } \\ \text { farm } \end{gathered}$ | Off farm | $\begin{aligned} & \text { On } \\ & \text { farm } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Off } \\ & \text { farm } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { On } \\ \text { farm } \end{gathered}$ | Off farm | $\begin{gathered} \text { On } \\ \text { farm } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Off } \\ & \text { farm } \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels | 1,000 bushels |
| 2003 | 5,000 | 28,430 | 2,800 | 23,050 | 600 | 15,190 | 300 | 7,310 |
| 2004 | 7,800 | 28,430 | 3,500 | 24,350 | 2,900 | 19,160 | 800 | 14,770 |
| 2005 | 6,900 | 28,450 | 3,600 | 23,700 | 1,300 | 17,800 | 600 | 10,550 |
| 2006 | 7,500 | 33,200 | 3,800 | 25,975 | 1,400 | 18,400 | 300 | 12,250 |
| 2007 | 2,600 | 30,400 | 2,400 | 21,600 | 300 | 14,230 | 70 | 7,270 |

Wheat harvested acres, 1932-2007


Wheat yield, 1932-2007


Wheat production, 1932-2007


## Fruit

Michigan apple production was 770 million pounds, down from 880 million pounds in 2006. The farm level value of the utilized crop was $\$ 129.0$ million. Michigan ranked third in U.S. apple production behind Washington and New York, which produced 5.20 billion pounds and 1.31 billion pounds, respectively.

Tart cherry production was 196 million pounds, up from the 190 million pounds produced in 2006. The average yield was 7,630 pounds per acre. The farm level value was $\$ 50.9$ million. Sweet cherry production was 27,300 tons, up from 20,000 tons produced in 2006. The average yield was 3.79 tons per acre. The farm level value was $\$ 17.7$ million.

Cultivated blueberry production in Michigan was 93 million pounds, about 33 percent of the U.S. total. Growers harvested 18,500 acres in 2007. The farm level value was $\$ 165.5$ million. Strawberry
production in Michigan was 4.0 million pounds on 800 harvested acres. The farm level value was $\$ 4.7$ million.

Michigan peach production was 41.0 million pounds, up from 37.8 million pounds in 2006. Total bearing acres were 4,200, and the farm level value was $\$ 16.3$ million. Pear production in Michigan was 4,000 tons on 750 acres. The farm level value was $\$ 1.62$ million. Michigan plum production was 3,100 tons on 650 acres. The farm level value was \$879,000.

Michigan grape production was 100,100 tons. The farm level value was $\$ 28.0$ million. There were 61,000 tons of Concords and 33,500 tons of Niagara grapes processed. There were 2,700 tons of vinifera, 1,800 tons of hybrids, and 900 tons of other varieties processed for wine. Prices for vinifera varieties averaged $\$ 1,435$ per ton, hybrids $\$ 560$ per ton, and other varieties $\$ 220$ per ton.

Fruit: Record highs and lows

| Crop | Unit | Record high |  | Record low |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } \\ \text { estimates } \end{gathered}$started |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Quantity | Year | Quantity | Year |  |
| Apples | Million pounds | 1,220 | 1995 | 53 | 1945 | 1889 |
| Blueberries | Million pounds | 93 | 2007 | 12 | 1977 | 1992 |
| Cherries, sweet | Tons | 37,500 | 1978 | 500 | 1945 | 1925 |
| Cherries, tart | Million pounds | 380 | 1964 | 15 | 2002 | 1925 |
| Grapes | Tons | 102,700 | 2005 | 4,200 | 1889 | 1889 |
| Peaches | Million pounds | 255 | 1945,1946 | 7.4 | 1918 | 1889 |
| Pears | Tons | 48,600 | 1964 | 1,400 | 2002 | 1889 |
| Plums | Tons | 25,000 | 1971 | 250 | 2002 | 1919 |
| Strawberries | 1,000 cwt | 451 | 1940 | 40 | 2007 | 1928 |

Fruit: Acres harvested and value of production, 2003-2007

| Item | Unit | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Acres harvested | 1,000 acres | 113 | 115 | 113 | 111 | 107 |
| Value of production | 1,000 dollars | 273,349 | 282,894 | 278,759 | 360,765 | 414,486 |

Fruit: Acres, production, and value, 2003-2007

| Fruit and Year | Bearing acres | Yield | Production |  | Price | Value of production |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Total | Utilized |  |  |
|  | Acres | Pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Dollars per pound | 1,000 dollars |
| Apples |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 41,500 | 21,400 | 890 | 890 | 0.117 | 103,925 |
| 2004 | 40,500 | 18,000 | 730 | 730 | 0.123 | 89,780 |
| 2005 | 40,000 | 19,000 | 760 | 755 | 0.126 | 95,038 |
| 2006 | 38,000 | 23,200 | 880 | 855 | 0.147 | 125,275 |
| 2007 | 35,000 | 22,000 | 770 | 770 | 0.168 | 129,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 15,900 | 3,900 | 62 | 62 | 1.020 | 63,105 |
| 2004 | 17,400 | 4,600 | 80 | 80 | 1.220 | 97,210 |
| 2005 | 16,800 | 3,930 | 66 | 66 | 1.270 | 83,500 |
| 2006 | 18,100 | 4,970 | 90 | 90 | 1.660 | 149,655 |
| 2007 | 18,500 | 5,030 | 93 | 93 | 1.780 | 165,456 |
| Cherries, tart |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 27,000 | 5,700 | 154 | 154 | 0.376 | 57,938 |
| 2004 | 27,000 | 5,520 | 149 | 149 | 0.335 | 49,861 |
| 2005 | 26,700 | 7,790 | 208 | 208 | 0.229 | 47,555 |
| 2006 | 26,400 | 7,200 | 190 | 180 | 0.192 | 34,697 |
| 2007 | 25,700 | 7,630 | 196 | 193 | 0.264 | 50,905 |
| Peaches |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 5,000 | 9,400 | 47.0 | 43.0 | 0.181 | 7,790 |
| 2004 | 5,200 | 7,200 | 37.4 | 37.4 | 0.274 | 10,274 |
| 2005 | 5,000 | 5,600 | 28.0 | 28.0 | 0.285 | 7,982 |
| 2006 | 4,500 | 8,400 | 37.8 | 37.4 | 0.350 | 13,066 |
| 2007 | 4,200 | 9,760 | 41.0 | 38.2 | 0.426 | 16,298 |
|  | Acres | Tons | Tons | Tons | Dollars per ton | 1,000 dollars |
| Cherries, sweet |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $2003$ | 8,100 | 1.60 | 13,000 | 13,000 | 830 | 10,795 |
| 2004 | 8,100 | 3.05 | 24,700 | 24,700 | 660 | 16,311 |
| 2005 | 7,900 | 3.42 | 27,000 | 27,000 | 620 | 16,732 |
| 2006 | 7,700 | 2.60 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 775 | 15,492 |
| 2007 | 7,200 | 3.79 | 27,300 | 27,300 | 649 | 17,709 |
| Grapes |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 13,200 | 7.16 | 94,500 | 80,500 | 262 | 21,086 |
| 2004 | 13,900 | 4.50 | 62,500 | 58,000 | 236 | 13,690 |
| 2005 | 14,200 | 7.23 | 102,700 | 102,700 | 210 | 21,518 |
| 2006 | 14,200 | 2.29 | 32,500 | 27,500 | 340 | 9,357 |
| 2007 | 14,100 | 7.10 | 100,100 | 100,100 | 279 | 27,950 |
| Pears |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 800 | 6.00 | 4,800 | 4,300 | 259 | 1,112 |
| 2004 | 800 | 4.33 | 3,460 | 3,400 | 311 | 1,058 |
| 2005 | 800 | 2.50 | 2,000 | 1,970 | 423 | 834 |
| 2006 | 800 | 4.50 | 3,600 | 3,500 | 320 | 1,120 |
| 2007 | 750 | 5.33 | 4,000 | 3,600 | 450 | 1,621 |
| Plums |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 800 | 4.50 | 3,600 | 3,600 | 355 | 1,278 |
| 2004 | 750 | 3.33 | 2,500 | 2,000 | 353 | 705 |
| 2005 | 750 | 2.67 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 361 | 722 |
| 2006 | 700 | 5.14 | 3,600 | 3,400 | 504 | 1,713 |
| 2007 | 650 | 4.77 | 3,100 | 2,000 | 440 | 879 |

${ }^{1}$ Harvested acres.

Apples: End-of-month stocks in cold and controlled atmosphere storage, 2003-2007

| Month | 2003-04 | 2004-05 | 2005-06 | 2006-07 | 2007-08 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| October | 438,345 | 336,351 | 351,515 | 383,675 | 322,867 |
| November | 389,636 | 326,921 | 322,792 | 362,253 | 273,629 |
| December | 316,003 | 268,632 | 261,930 | 323,942 | 217,797 |
| January | 279,373 | 227,805 | 216,048 | 260,604 | 171,502 |
| February | 222,665 | 185,138 | 158,504 | 211,682 | 122,105 |
| March | 169,470 | 137,500 | 105,340 | 143,579 | 83,984 |
| April | 87,284 | 81,771 | 68,511 | 87,067 | 38,313 |

Apples: Utilization and price, 2003-2007

| Year | Fresh market |  | Processing |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Quantity | Price per lb | Quantity | Price per lb | Quantity | Price per lb |
|  | Million pounds | Dollars | Million pounds | Dollars | Million pounds | Dollars |
| 2003 | 310 | 0.195 | 580 | 0.075 | 890 | 0.117 |
| 2004 | 240 | 0.202 | 490 | 0.084 | 730 | 0.123 |
| 2005 | 265 | 0.210 | 490 | 0.080 | 755 | 0.126 |
| 2006 | 295 | 0.245 | 560 | 0.094 | 855 | 0.147 |
| 2007 | 265 | 0.290 | 505 | 0.104 | 770 | 0.168 |

Apples, processing: Utilization and price, 2003-2007

| Year | Canned |  | Frozen and fresh slices |  | Juice and cider |  | Other |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Quantity | Price per lb | Quantity | Price per lb | Quantity | Price per lb | Quantity | Price per lb |
|  | Million pounds | Dollars | Million pounds | Dollars | Million pounds | Dollars | Million pounds | Dollars |
| 2003 | 190 | 0.088 | 180 | 0.092 | 200 | 0.048 | 10 | 0.070 |
| 2004 | 210 | 0.090 | 157 | 0.098 | 115 | 0.055 | 8 | 0.090 |
| 2005 | 195 | 0.088 | 147 | 0.095 | 140 | 0.055 | 8 | 0.090 |
| 2006 | 215 | 0.085 | 168 | 0.142 | 175 | 0.060 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ |
| 2007 | 170 | 0.105 | 190 | 0.124 | 140 | 0.072 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ |

${ }^{1}$ Not published to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

| Blueberries: Utilization and price, 2003-2007 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Production |  | Fresh market |  | Processed |  |
|  | Total | Utilized | Quantity | Price per pound | Quantity | Price per pound |
|  | Million lbs | Million lbs | Million lbs | Dollars | Million lbs | Dollars |
| 2003 | 62 | 62 | 24 | 1.300 | 38 | 0.840 |
| 2004 | 80 | 80 | 36 | 1.600 | 44 | 0.900 |
| 2005 | 66 | 66 | 25 | 1.700 | 41 | 1.000 |
| 2006 | 90 | 90 | 29 | 2.150 | 61 | 1.430 |
| 2007 | 93 | 93 | 30 | 2.050 | 63 | 1.650 |

Cherries, sweet: Production and utilization, 2003-2007

| Year | Total production | Utilized production |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Fresh |  | Canned |  | Brined |  | Other ${ }^{1}$ |  |
|  |  | Quantity | Price per ton | Quantity | Price per ton | Quantity | Price per ton | Quantity | Price per ton |
|  | Tons | Tons | Dollars | Tons | Dollars | Tons | Dollars | Tons | Dollars |
| 2003 | 13,000 | 500 | 2,230 | 1,500 | 920 | 8,000 | 675 | 3,000 | 967 |
| 2004 | 24,700 | 500 | 2,020 | 2,870 | 640 | 18,100 | 617 | 3,230 | 711 |
| 2005 | 27,000 | 600 | 1,770 | 4,350 | 630 | 17,800 | 550 | 4,250 | 739 |
| 2006 | 20,000 | 1,000 | 2,750 | 670 | 800 | 12,200 | 550 | 6,130 | 897 |
| 2007 | 27,300 | 800 | 2,060 | 1,060 | 730 | 17,400 | 440 | 8,040 | 949 |

${ }^{1}$ Frozen, juice, etc.

Cherries, tart: Utilization, 2003-2007

| Year | Production |  | Fresh market | Processed |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Utilized |  | Canned |  | Frozen |  | Other ${ }^{1}$ |  |
|  |  |  |  | Quantity | Price per pound | Quantity | Price per pound | Quantity | Price per pound |
|  | Million lbs | Million lbs | Million lbs | Million lbs | Dollars | Million lbs | Dollars | Million lbs | Dollars |
| 2003 | 154 | 154 | 0.5 | 53.0 | 0.390 | 95 | 0.370 | 5.5 | 0.317 |
| 2004 | 149 | 149 | 0.5 | 39.5 | 0.340 | 103 | 0.340 | 6.0 | 0.169 |
| 2005 | 208 | 208 | 0.5 | 51.0 | 0.240 | 146 | 0.230 | 10.5 | 0.141 |
| 2006 | 190 | 180 | 0.5 | 39.0 | 0.160 | 114 | 0.210 | 26.8 | 0.153 |
| 2007 | 196 | 193 | 0.5 | 39.0 | 0.270 | 143 | 0.265 | 10.5 | 0.191 |

${ }^{1}$ Juice, wine, and dried.
Cherries, tart: Production by region, 2003-2007

| Region | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds |
| Northwest | 98 | 88 | 129 | 115 | 134 |
| West Central | 37 | 37 | 64 | 49 | 53 |
| Southwest and other | 19 | 24 | 15 | 26 | 9 |
| Michigan | 154 | 149 | 208 | 190 | 196 |

Cherries, tart, frozen: Stocks in cold storage, 2004-2007

| Month | East North Central region ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  | 48 States total ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2004-05 | 2005-06 | 2006-07 | 2007-08 | 2004-05 | 2005-06 | 2006-07 | 2007-08 |
|  | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds |
| July | 61,428 | 114,768 | 122,154 | 135,923 | 80,072 | 136,042 | 137,736 | 168,436 |
| August | 75,027 | 118,997 | 115,591 | 125,752 | 93,985 | 150,216 | 143,082 | 158,643 |
| September | 81,990 | 111,371 | 107,942 | 121,898 | 99,862 | 139,969 | 133,717 | 153,812 |
| October | 76,405 | 105,240 | 101,127 | 112,606 | 92,953 | 131,846 | 123,486 | 142,039 |
| November | 66,474 | 97,377 | 93,505 | 104,719 | 81,816 | 117,828 | 112,606 | 132,845 |
| December | 59,699 | 92,220 | 89,022 | 99,014 | 76,570 | 110,359 | 110,361 | 126,646 |
| January | 52,659 | 85,006 | 80,445 | 91,603 | 74,505 | 102,319 | 97,425 | 117,609 |
| February | 50,014 | 77,281 | 73,593 | 86,533 | 69,829 | 92,935 | 88,896 | 109,423 |
| March | 41,662 | 66,486 | 64,283 | 82,236 | 56,106 | 78,660 | 76,170 | 100,479 |
| April | 35,580 | 60,926 | 55,544 | 72,708 | 47,832 | 71,560 | 66,958 | 87,495 |
| May | 28,951 | 52,818 | 45,509 | 63,661 | 39,172 | 61,316 | 58,337 | 75,690 |
| June | 21,786 | 42,339 | 36,519 | 53,119 | 27,701 | 47,806 | 48,989 | 63,055 |

[^15]Grapes: Processed utilization and value, 2003-2007

| Year | Concord | Niagara | Other | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Utilized production | Price per ton | Value |
|  | Tons | Tons | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2003 | 51,000 | 27,000 | 2,000 | 80,000 | 259 | 20,686 |
| 2004 | 34,900 | 19,400 | 3,200 | 57,500 | 231 | 13,290 |
| 2005 | 66,500 | 31,000 | 4,500 | 102,000 | 205 | 20,958 |
| 2006 | 15,350 | 8,100 | 3,950 | 27,400 | 336 | 9,197 |
| 2007 | 61,000 | 33,500 | 4,500 | 99,000 | 255 | 25,200 |

Grapes: Processed for wine by category, 2003-2007

| Year | Hybrids |  | Vinifera |  | Other |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Quantity | Price per ton | Quantity | Price per ton | Quantity | Price per ton | Quantity | Price per ton | Value of production |
|  | Tons | Dollars | Tons | Dollars | Tons | Dollars | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2003 | 900 | 600 | 1,050 | 1,200 | 50 | 200 | 2,000 | 905 | 1,810 |
| 2004 | 970 | 520 | 1,950 | 1,185 | 280 | 180 | 3,200 | 895 | 2,864 |
| 2005 | 1,660 | 510 | 2,640 | 1,430 | 300 | 230 | 4,600 | 1,020 | 4,692 |
| 2006 | 1,490 | 620 | 2,460 | 1,340 | 350 | 225 | 4,300 | 1,000 | 4,300 |
| 2007 | 1,800 | 560 | 2,700 | 1,435 | 900 | 220 | 5,400 | 940 | 5,080 |

Peaches: Utilization and value, 2003-2007

| Year | Fresh Market |  |  | Processing |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Production | Price per pound | Value of production | Production | Price per ton | Value of production |
|  | Million lbs | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2003 | 25.0 | 0.200 | 5,000 | 9,000 | 310 | 2,790 |
| 2004 | 25.0 | 0.330 | 8,250 | 6,200 | 326 | 2,024 |
| 2005 | 14.0 | 0.390 | 5,460 | 7,000 | 360 | 2,522 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 2006 \\ & 2007^{1} \end{aligned}$ | 22.7 | 0.430 | 9,761 | 7,350 | 450 | 3,305 |

${ }^{1}$ Not published to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

Plums: Utilization and value, 2003-2007

| Year | Fresh Market |  |  |  | Processing |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | Production | Price <br> per ton | Value of <br> production | Production | Price <br> per ton | Value of <br> production |  |
|  | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |  |
| 2003 | 1,100 |  | 480 | 528 |  | 2,500 |  |
| 2004 | 350 |  | 769 | 269 | 1,650 | 750 |  |
| 2005 | 450 |  | 760 | 342 | 1,550 | 264 |  |
| 2006 | 1,800 |  | 730 | 1,314 | 1,600 | 436 |  |
| 2007 |  | 765 | 689 |  | 1,100 | 245 |  |

Strawberries: Acres, production and value, 2003-2007

| Year | Total | Harvested | Yield | Production | Price per cwt | Value of production |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Acres | Acres | Cwt | 1,000 cwt | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2003 | 1,200 | 1,100 | 57 | 63 | 100.00 | 6,320 |
| 2004 | 1,100 | 900 | 46 | 41 | 97.70 | 4,005 |
| 2005 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 52 | 52 | 93.80 | 4,878 |
| 2006 | 1,000 | 850 | 65 | 55 | 114.00 | 6,285 |
| 2007 | 950 | 800 | 50 | 40 | 117.00 | 4,668 |

Strawberries: Utilization and value, 2003-2007

| Year | Fresh Market |  |  | Processing |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Production | Price per cwt | Value of production | Production | Price per cwt | Value of production |
|  | 1,000 cwt | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 cwt | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2003 | 58 | 105 | 6,090 | 5 | 46.00 | 230 |
| 2004 | 36 | 105 | 3,780 | 5 | 45.00 | 225 |
| 2005 | 47 | 99 | 4,653 | 5 | 45.00 | 225 |
| 2006 | 52 | 118 | 6,136 | 3 | 49.50 | 149 |
| 2007 | 38 | 120 | 4,560 | 2 | 54.00 | 108 |

Refrigerated warehouses: Number and capacity, October 1, $2007{ }^{1}$

| Type | Number | Usable freezer space | Usable cooler space | Controlled atmosphere |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 1,000 cu ft | 1,000 cu ft | 1,000 bushels |
| Apple | 153 |  | 26,185 | 6,251 |
| General-public | 24 | 50,511 | 6,193 |  |
| General-private and semi-private | 23 | 15,215 | 4,651 |  |

[^16]
## Vegetables

Michigan vegetable growers produced 763,820 tons of fresh and processed vegetables in 2007. Harvested acreage was 110,100 . Value of production totaled $\$ 211$ million. Nationally, Michigan ranked ninth and fifth, respectively for fresh market and processing vegetable value of production.

Michigan farmers produced 7.77 million hundredweight (cwt) of fresh market vegetables, a decrease of 10 percent from 2006. Processing vegetable production totaled 375,170 tons. Vegetable planting activities progressed steadily for much of the State through mid June. Planting and transplanting continued in June with cool conditions and little precipitation. The emergence and growth for many vegetable crops was slowed due to the colder than normal temperatures and light frosts experienced in May. The drought during the summer of 2007 caused
many crops to become stressed and had an adverse affect on yields, resulting in lower supplies

Michigan ranked third among States for dual purpose asparagus production with 235,000 cwt produced, down 9 percent from last year's 257,000 cwt. Spears began to emerge in some parts of the State in late April. The crop did not exhibit any severe damage from winter weather conditions. Harvest began on a limited basis at the beginning of May and continued on schedule for the remainder of the month. The extended period of warm weather in June matured the crop quickly with harvest nearing completion by the middle of the month for most growers. Yields were average but the quality was excellent.

| Vegetables: Record highs and lows |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Crop | Unit | Record high |  | Record low |  | Yearestimates started |
|  |  | Quantity | Year | Quantity | Year |  |
| Asparagus |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harvested | 1,000 acres | 23.0 | 1989 | 1.0 | 1928 | 1928 |
| Yield | Cwt | 31 | 1947 | 9 | 1981 |  |
| Production | 1,000 cwt | 317 | 2003 | 17 | 1928 |  |
| Beans, snap (processing) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harvested | 1,000 acres | 27.0 | 1999 | 0.8 | 1921 | 1918 |
| Yield | Tons | 3.89 | 1998 | 0.60 | 1947 |  |
| Production | Tons | 100,970 | 1999 | 600 | 1921 |  |
| Carrots (fresh market) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harvested | 1,000 acres | 7.7 | 1994 | 0.5 | 1929 | 1929 |
| Yield | Cwt | 398 | 1995 | 155 | 1957 |  |
| Production | 1,000 cwt | 2,610 | 1995 | 132 | 1936 |  |
| Celery |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harvested | 1,000 acres | 7.2 | 1941 | 1.6 | 2005 | 1928 |
| Yield | Cwt | 575 | 2005 | 174 | 1935 |  |
| Production | 1,000 cwt | 1,915 | 1941 | 576 | 1966 |  |
| Corn, sweet (fresh market) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harvested | 1,000 acres | 15.2 |  | 8.0 | 2005 | 1949 |
| Yield | Cwt | 110 | 2006 | 42 | 1949 |  |
| Production | 1,000 cwt | 1,020 | 1994 | 525 | 1949 |  |
| Cucumbers (processing) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harvested | 1,000 acres | 46.3 | 1949 | 9.3 | 1932 | 1918 |
| Yield | Tons | 6.7 | 1987 | 0.6 | 1924 |  |
| Production | Tons | 180,900 | 2003 | 8,900 | 1932 |  |
| Onions |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harvested | 1,000 acres | 12.7 | 1935 | 2.5 | 2007 | 1928 |
| Yield | Cwt | 350 | 1960 | 120 | 1935 |  |
| Production | 1,000 cwt | 2,833 | 1948 | 650 | 2006,2007 |  |
| Tomatoes (fresh market) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harvested | 1,000 acres | 9.4 | 1943 | 1.8 | 2001 | 1928 |
| Yield | Cwt | 260 | 2004 | 60 | 1959 |  |
| Production | 1,000 cwt | 797 | 1943 | 204 | 1988 |  |
| Tomatoes (processing) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harvested | 1,000 acres | 9.7 | 1982 | 1.0 | 1921 | 1918 |
| Yield | Tons | 38.0 | 2003 | 2.7 | 1943 |  |
| Production | Tons | 205,000 | 1982 | 5,000 | 1921 |  |

Vegetables: Acres harvested and value of production, 2003-2007

| Item | Unit | 2003 | 2004 | $2005^{1}$ | 2006 |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Acres harvested | 1,000 acres | 117 | 121 | 107 | 111 | 2007 |
| Value of production | 1,000 dollars | 226,812 | 232,401 | 186,062 | 217,653 | 210,886 |

${ }^{1}$ Processing tomatoes excluded to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

Principal vegetables, fresh market: Acres, production, and value, 2003-2007

| Year | Planted | Harvested | Production | Value |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Acres |  | Acres | $1,000 \mathrm{cwt}$ |  |
| 2003 |  | 71,100 |  | 64,200 |  |
| 2004 |  | 68,400 |  | 64,000 |  |
| 2005 |  | 5,200 | 5,854 | 1,000 dollars |  |
| 2006 |  | 56,400 |  | 54,200 |  |
| 2007 |  | 56,400 |  | 53,100 | 8,884 |

Principal vegetables, processing: Acres, production, and value, 2003-2007

| Year | Planted |  | Harvested |  | Production |  | Value |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Acres |  | Acres |  | Tons |  | 1,000 dollars |  |
| 2003 |  | 53,900 |  | 52,700 |  | 389,710 |  | 56,446 |
| 2004 |  | 57,700 |  | 56,600 |  | 374,780 |  | 56,502 |
| $2005{ }^{1}$ |  | 53,300 |  | 51,400 |  | 275,540 |  | 39,732 |
| 2006 |  | 58,100 |  | 56,300 |  | 393,270 |  | 56,237 |
| 2007 |  | 58,400 |  | 57,000 |  | 375,170 |  | 62,019 |

${ }^{1}$ Processing tomatoes excluded to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

Vegetables, processing: Acres, production, and value, 2003-2007

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Item } \\ \text { and Year } \end{gathered}$ | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production | Price per ton | Value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Acres | Acres | Tons | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Carrots |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 1,700 | 1,600 | 24.00 | 38,400 | 69.00 | 2,650 |
| 2004 | 1,400 | 1,300 | 25.00 | 32,500 | 62.00 | 2,015 |
| 2005 | 2,300 | 2,200 | 26.00 | 57,200 | 62.00 | 3,546 |
| 2006 | 1,800 | 1,700 | 23.00 | 39,100 | 74.00 | 2,893 |
| 2007 | 1,500 | 1,400 | 20.00 | 28,000 | 76.00 | 2,128 |
| Cucumbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 34,000 | 33,500 | 5.40 | 180,900 | 200.00 | 36,180 |
| 2004 | 35,000 | 34,500 | 5.00 | 172,500 | 205.00 | 35,363 |
| 2005 | 34,000 | 33,000 | 4.80 | 158,400 | 168.00 | 26,611 |
| 2006 | 34,000 | 33,200 | 5.20 | 172,640 | 194.00 | 33,492 |
| 2007 | 30,000 | 29,500 | 5.30 | 156,350 | 230.00 | 35,961 |
| Snap beans |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 14,800 | 14,300 | 3.15 | 45,010 | 160.00 | 7,208 |
| 2004 | 17,700 | 17,300 | 3.54 | 61,280 | 169.00 | 10,335 |
| 2005 | 17,000 | 16,200 | 3.70 | 59,940 | 160.00 | 9,575 |
| 2006 | 19,000 | 18,100 | 3.65 | 66,030 | 148.00 | 9,803 |
| 2007 | 23,500 | 22,800 | 3.45 | 78,620 | 176.00 | 13,832 |
| Tomatoes |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 3,400 | 3,300 | 38.00 | 125,400 | 83.00 | 10,408 |
| 2004 | 3,600 | 3,500 | 31.00 | 108,500 | 81.00 | 8,789 |
| $2005{ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2006 | 3,300 | 3,300 | 35.00 | 115,500 | 87.00 | 10,049 |
| 2007 | 3,400 | 3,300 | 34.00 | 112,200 | 90.00 | 10,098 |

[^17]Vegetables, fresh market: Acres, production, and value, 2003-2007

| Item and year | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production | Price per cwt | Value ${ }^{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Acres | Acres | Cwt | 1,000 cwt | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Beans, snap |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 4,300 | 4,000 | 40 | 160 | 25.00 | 4,000 |
| 2004 | 4,400 | 4,100 | 45 | 185 | 45.00 | 8,325 |
| 2005 | 4,300 | 4,100 | 55 | 226 | 60.00 | 13,560 |
| 2006 | 4,000 | 3,600 | 55 | 198 | 40.00 | 7,920 |
| 2007 | 3,900 | 3,600 | 40 | 144 | 65.00 | 9,360 |
| Cabbage |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 2,000 | 1,800 | 320 | 576 | 10.00 | 5,760 |
| 2004 | 1,800 | 1,600 | 270 | 432 | 12.00 | 5,184 |
| 2005 | 1,800 | 1,700 | 360 | 612 | 8.50 | 5,202 |
| 2006 | 1,900 | 1,800 | 340 | 612 | 12.10 | 7,405 |
| 2007 | 1,800 | 1,700 | 320 | 544 | 15.00 | 8,160 |
| Carrots |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 4,400 | 4,200 | 350 | 1,470 | 13.10 | 19,257 |
| 2004 | 4,400 | 4,200 | 310 | 1,302 | 12.20 | 15,884 |
| 2005 | 3,100 | 3,000 | 360 | 1,080 | 14.00 | 15,120 |
| 2006 | 2,900 | 2,500 | 320 | 800 | 18.00 | 14,400 |
| 2007 | 2,900 | 2,800 | 300 | 840 | 15.80 | 13,272 |
| Corn, sweet |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 11,000 | 9,500 | 90 | 855 | 16.60 | 14,193 |
| 2004 | 10,500 | 9,500 | 75 | 713 | 19.50 | 13,904 |
| 2005 | 9,000 | 8,000 | 100 | 800 | 20.00 | 16,000 |
| 2006 | 9,000 | 8,300 | 110 | 913 | 18.00 | 16,434 |
| 2007 | 9,500 | 8,500 | 85 | 723 | 19.80 | 14,315 |
| Cucumbers |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 7,300 | 6,400 | 160 | 1,024 | 20.40 | 20,890 |
| 2004 | 7,500 | 7,400 | 175 | 1,295 | 17.20 | 22,274 |
| 2005 | 5,500 | 5,200 | 180 | 936 | 16.00 | 14,976 |
| 2006 | 5,600 | 5,200 | 170 | 884 | 18.50 | 16,354 |
| 2007 | 5,000 | 4,900 | 175 | 858 | 17.90 | 15,358 |
| Onions |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 3,700 | 3,600 | 320 | 1,152 | 14.50 | 13,369 |
| 2004 | 3,500 | 3,400 | 290 | 986 | 8.60 | 8,521 |
| 2005 | 3,000 | 2,900 | 260 | 754 | 13.00 | 7,852 |
| 2006 | 2,700 | 2,600 | 250 | 650 | 14.60 | 7,592 |
| 2007 | 2,600 | 2,500 | 260 | 650 | 11.10 | 5,772 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 2,300 | 2,200 | 220 | 484 | 34.00 | 16,456 |
| 2004 | 2,200 | 2,100 | 260 | 546 | 48.00 | 26,208 |
| 2005 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 220 | 440 | 38.00 | 16,720 |
| 2006 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 230 | 460 | 50.00 | 23,000 |
| 2007 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 230 | 483 | 49.00 | 23,667 |

${ }^{1}$ Value of sales for onions.

Vegetables, dual purpose: Acres, production, and value, 2003-2007

| Item and year | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production | Price per cwt | Value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Acres | Acres | Cwt | 1,000 cwt | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Asparagus |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 16,000 | 15,000 | 21 | 317 | 60.80 | 19,278 |
| 2004 | 15,000 | 13,500 | 20 | 270 | 64.70 | 17,468 |
| 2005 | 12,700 | 12,200 | 19 | 232 | 51.80 | 12,006 |
| 2006 | 12,200 | 11,700 | 22 | 257 | 57.80 | 14,866 |
| 2007 | 11,700 | 11,200 | 21 | 235 | 65.60 | 15,417 |
| Celery |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 2,300 | 2,200 | 530 | 1,166 | 15.10 | 17,641 |
| 2004 | 2,300 | 2,200 | 560 | 1,232 | 12.30 | 15,215 |
| 2005 | 1,700 | 1,600 | 575 | 920 | 11.40 | 10,493 |
| 2006 | 1,800 | 1,700 | 530 | 900 | 22.10 | 19,920 |
| 2007 | 2,000 | 1,800 | 515 | 927 | 13.20 | 12,271 |
| Peppers, bell |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 250 | 450 | 22.00 | 9,900 |
| 2004 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 290 | 522 | 26.00 | 13,572 |
| 2005 | 1,500 | 1,400 | 280 | 392 | 23.00 | 9,016 |
| 2006 | 1,400 | 1,300 | 270 | 351 | 26.00 | 9,126 |
| 2007 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 260 | 312 | 33.00 | 10,296 |
| Pumpkins |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 8,500 | 7,300 | 140 | 1,022 | 14.00 | 14,308 |
| 2004 | 7,800 | 7,200 | 140 | 1,008 | 13.00 | 13,104 |
| 2005 | 6,000 | 5,200 | 145 | 754 | 12.00 | 9,048 |
| 2006 | 6,200 | 5,700 | 150 | 855 | 11.00 | 9,405 |
| 2007 | 5,700 | 5,000 | 115 | 575 | 12.00 | 6,900 |
| Squash |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 7,500 | 6,200 | 190 | 1,178 | 13.00 | 15,314 |
| 2004 | 7,200 | 7,000 | 160 | 1,120 | 14.50 | 16,240 |
| 2005 | 8,600 | 7,900 | 220 | 1,738 | 9.40 | 16,337 |
| 2006 | 8,700 | 8,400 | 210 | 1,764 | 8.50 | 14,994 |
| 2007 | 8,000 | 7,800 | 190 | 1,482 | 9.50 | 14,079 |

Asparagus: Utilization and value, 2003-2007

| Year | Fresh market |  |  | Processing |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Production | Price per cwt | Value of production | Production | Price per ton | Value of production |
|  | 1,000 cwt | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | Tons | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2003 | 43 | 66.00 | 2,838 | 13,700 | 1,200 | 16,440 |
| 2004 | 26 | 90.00 | 2,340 | 12,200 | 1,240 | 15,128 |
| 2005 | 58 | 63.00 | 3,654 | 8,700 | 960 | 8,352 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 2006 \\ & 2007^{1} \end{aligned}$ | 31 | 64.00 | 1,984 | 11,300 | 1,140 | 12,882 |

${ }^{1}$ Estimates not published to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
U.S. Pickle stocks in tanks, barrels, and fresh pack, December 1, 2003-2007

| Year | From current year crop |  |  | From previous year crop |  | Total stocks |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Salt stock <br> including dill | Fresh pack |  | Refrigerated | Salt stock <br> including dill |  |

## Horticulture

Michigan placed third nationally in value of wholesale sales of floriculture products in 2007. Only California and Florida reported larger sales than Michigan. Reports from Michigan's 628 commercial growers ( $\$ 10,000$ or more in gross sales) showed an estimated wholesale value of $\$ 382$ million for all surveyed floriculture crops, up 0.5 percent from last year's revised figure. This estimate includes summarized sales data as reported by growers with $\$ 100,000$ or more in sales plus a calculated wholesale value of sales for operations with sales from \$10,000 to \$99,999.

The leading crop category breakdowns for Michigan operations with more than $\$ 100,000$ in sales were:

- First, annual bedding/garden plants with $\$ 193$ million in sales.
- Second, propagative materials with $\$ 79$ million in sales.
- Third, herbaceous perennial plants with $\$ 46$ million in sales.
- Fourth, potted flowering plants with $\$ 35$ million in sales. Michigan led the nation in value of sales for 14 floriculture crops:
- Impatiens (flats) with 2.2 million flats sold, valued at $\$ 15.6$ million.
- Petunias (flats) with 1.5 million flats sold, valued at $\$ 11.2$ million.
- Begonia Hanging Baskets with 442,000 baskets sold, valued at \$2.3 million.
- Geranium Hanging Baskets (cuttings) with 784,000 baskets sold, valued at $\$ 5.2$ million.
- Geranium (seed) Hanging Baskets with 81,000 baskets sold, valued at \$458,000.
- Impatiens Hanging Baskets with 722,000 sold, valued at $\$ 3.5$ million.
- New Guinea Impatiens Hanging Baskets with 714,000 baskets sold, valued at $\$ 4.5$ million.
- Pansy/Viola Hanging Baskets with 144,000 baskets sold, valued at \$740,000.
- Petunias Hanging Baskets with 803,000 baskets sold, valued at $\$ 4.3$ million.
- Potted Geraniums (cuttings) with 4.3 million pots sold, valued at $\$ 11.0$ million.
- Potted Geraniums (seed) with 18.3 million pots sold, valued at $\$ 14.5$ million.
- Potted New Guinea Impatiens with 4.4 million pots sold, valued at $\$ 6.7$ million.
- Potted Petunias with 2.3 million pots sold, valued at $\$ 4.2$ million.
- Potted Spring Flowering Bulbs with 5.9 million pots sold, valued at $\$ 12.3$ million.
Michigan crops that ranked second in value of sales nationally were:
- Begonias (flats) with 834,000 flats sold, valued at $\$ 6.1$ million.
- Geraniums (cuttings) with 107,000 flats sold, valued at $\$ 1.1$ million.
- Marigolds (flats) with 772,000 flats sold, valued at $\$ 5.7$ million.
- Other Flowering and Foliar Plants (flats) with 3.5 million flats sold, valued at $\$ 26.2$ million.
- Vegetable Type Plants (flats) with 829,000 flats sold, valued at $\$ 6.2$ million.
- Other Flowering and Foliar Hanging Baskets with 2.4 million baskets sold, valued at \$ 16.5 million.
- Potted Hardy/Garden Chrysanthemums with 4.8 million pots sold, valued at $\$ 13.0$ million.
- Potted Hostas with 1.7 million pots sold, valued at $\$ 4.5$ million
- Potted Easter Lilies with 1.1 million pots sold, valued at $\$ 4.5$ million.

Floriculture crops: Number of growers by gross value of sales, 2003-2007

| Year | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \$ 10,000- \\ & \$ 19,999 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 20,000- \\ & \$ 39,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 40,000- \\ \$ 49,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 50,000- \\ \$ 99,999 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 100,000- \\ \$ 499,999 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 500,000 \\ \text { or more } \end{gathered}$ | Total growers |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number |
| 2003 | 58 | 96 | 47 | 188 | 220 | 134 | 743 |
| 2004 | 49 | 89 | 46 | 182 | 216 | 139 | 721 |
| 2005 | 46 | 94 | 41 | 173 | 203 | 140 | 697 |
| 2006 | 60 | 83 | 42 | 154 | 193 | 139 | 671 |
| 2007 | 39 | 77 | 43 | 155 | 176 | 138 | 628 |

Floriculture crops: Growing area by type of cover, 2003-2007

| Year | Glass greenhouses | Fiberglass and other rigid greenhouses | Plastic film greenhouses | Total greenhouse cover | Shade and temporary cover | Total covered area | Open ground |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 square feet | 1,000 square feet | 1,000 square feet | 1,000 square feet | 1,000 square feet | 1,000 square feet | Acres |
| 2003 | 4,657 | 4,191 | 37,424 | 46,272 | 1,569 | 47,841 | 3,237 |
| 2004 | 4,549 | 4,616 | 38,692 | 47,857 | 1,353 | 49,210 | 4,687 |
| 2005 | 4,327 | 4,614 | 36,937 | 45,878 | 1,183 | 47,061 | 4,958 |
| 2006 | 4,149 | 5,684 | 37,364 | 47,197 | 1,170 | 48,367 | 3,484 |
| 2007 | 3,807 | 4,575 | 37,902 | 46,284 | 1,023 | 47,307 | 3,409 |

Floriculture crops: Wholesale value of sales by category, 2003-2007

| Year | Total <br> flowers | Total potted flowering plants | Total foliage for indoor or patio use | Total bedding/ garden plants | Total wholesale value of reported crops | Expanded wholesale value of reported crops ${ }^{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2003 | 8,797 | 32,400 | 3,375 | 230,322 | 322,980 | 342,190 |
| 2004 | 8,711 | 32,074 | 4,152 | 238,508 | 365,897 | 384,655 |
| 2005 | 9,240 | 33,979 | 4,453 | 237,125 | 367,416 | 385,402 |
| 2006 | 6,608 | 33,329 | 4,504 | 239,301 | 364,132 | 380,500 |
| 2007 | 7,484 | 35,183 | 5,280 | 239,182 | 366,602 | 382,457 |

${ }^{1}$ Wholesale value of sales as reported by growers with $\$ 100,000$ or more in sales of floriculture crops plus a calculated wholesale value of sales for growers with sales below $\$ 100,000$. The value of sales for growers below the $\$ 100,000$ level was estimated by multiplying the number of growers in each size group by the midpoint of each dollar range.

Selected Floriculture Crops, 2007

## Value of Sales



Bedding plants: Producers, quantity sold, price, and value, 2003-2007

| Item | Producers | Quantity sold | Percent of sales at wholesale | Wholesale price | Value of sales at wholesale |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | 1,000 flats | Percent | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Begonias |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 227 | 1,026 | 82 | 6.66 | 6,833 |
| 2004 | 232 | 1,114 | 81 | 7.12 | 7,932 |
| 2005 | 225 | 1,350 | 86 | 7.18 | 9,693 |
| 2006 | 218 | 922 | 86 | 7.51 | 6,924 |
| 2007 | 204 | 834 | 86 | 7.27 | 6,063 |
| Geraniums from cuttings |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 18 | 57 | 20 | 11.37 | 648 |
| 2004 | 16 | 67 | 33 | 15.24 | 1,021 |
| 2005 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ |
| 2006 | 13 | 185 | 72 | 7.91 | 1,463 |
| 2007 | 12 | 107 | 40 | 10.08 | 1,079 |
| Geraniums from seed |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 40 | 83 | 77 | 10.86 | 901 |
| 2004 | 32 | 73 | 74 | 11.41 | 833 |
| 2005 | 35 | 60 | 83 | 11.32 | 679 |
| 2006 | 33 | 55 | 87 | 11.80 | 649 |
| 2007 | 25 | 52 | 84 | 12.31 | 640 |
| Impatiens |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 238 | 2,383 | 86 | 6.85 | 16,324 |
| 2004 | 235 | 2,302 | 86 | 7.01 | 16,137 |
| 2005 | 221 | 2,063 | 85 | 7.41 | 15,287 |
| 2006 | 224 | 2,128 | 86 | 7.17 | 15,258 |
| 2007 | 213 | 2,156 | 87 | 7.22 | 15,556 |
| Marigolds |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 231 | 823 | 87 | 6.77 | 5,572 |
| 2004 | 234 | 814 | 87 | 7.08 | 5,763 |
| 2005 | 227 | 772 | 84 | 7.34 | 5,666 |
| 2006 | 227 | 753 | 85 | 7.31 | 5,504 |
| 2007 | 213 | 772 | 85 | 7.40 | 5,713 |
| New Guinea Impatiens |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 28 | 137 | 80 | 7.86 | 1,077 |
| 2004 | 21 | 65 | 49 | 10.01 | 651 |
| 2005 | 23 | 78 | 84 | 10.67 | 832 |
| 2006 | 22 | 71 | 85 | 10.23 | 726 |
| 2007 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ |
| Pansies/Violas |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 216 | 920 | 91 | 6.57 | 6,044 |
| 2004 | 218 | 882 | 91 | 6.77 | 5,971 |
| 2005 | 206 | 804 | 88 | 7.03 | 5,652 |
| 2006 | 203 | 813 | 87 | 6.85 | 5,569 |
| 2007 | 188 | 745 | 89 | 7.11 | 5,297 |
| Petunias |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 252 | 1,641 | 85 | 6.85 | 11,241 |
| 2004 | 256 | 1,644 | 86 | 7.05 | 11,590 |
| 2005 | 248 | 1,557 | 85 | 7.41 | 11,537 |
| 2006 | 239 | 1,592 | 86 | 7.48 | 11,908 |
| 2007 | 225 | 1,515 | 87 | 7.42 | 11,241 |
| Other flowering and foliar |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 244 | 4,403 | 85 | 6.85 | 30,161 |
| 2004 | 246 | 3,917 | 85 | 7.26 | 28,437 |
| 2005 | 242 | 3,673 | 85 | 7.67 | 28,172 |
| 2006 | 232 | 3,956 | 88 | 7.64 | 30,224 |
| 2007 | 222 | 3,476 | 88 | 7.54 | 26,209 |
| ${\text { Vegetables }{ }^{2}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 181 | 506 | 78 | 6.93 | 3,507 |
| 2004 | 186 | 569 | 80 | 7.33 | 4,171 |
| 2005 | 182 | 630 | 74 | 8.16 | 5,141 |
| 2006 | 188 | 644 | 73 | 7.98 | 5,139 |
| 2007 | 170 | 829 | 82 | 7.42 | 6,151 |

[^18]Hanging baskets: Producers, quantity sold, price, and value, 2003-2007

| Item | Producers | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Quantity } \\ & \text { sold } \end{aligned}$ | Percent of sales at wholesale | Wholesale price | Value of sales at wholesale |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | 1,000 baskets | Percent | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Begonias |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 165 | 348 | 87 | 5.94 | 2,067 |
| 2004 | 165 | 394 | 86 | 5.78 | 2,277 |
| 2005 | 169 | 435 | 86 | 5.63 | 2,449 |
| 2006 | 166 | 473 | 89 | 5.62 | 2,658 |
| 2007 | 164 | 442 | 88 | 5.31 | 2,347 |
| Geraniums from cuttings |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 222 | 826 | 84 | 6.53 | 5,394 |
| 2004 | 212 | 784 | 83 | 6.56 | 5,143 |
| 2005 | 213 | 717 | 81 | 6.69 | 4,797 |
| 2006 | 210 | 734 | 81 | 6.73 | 4,940 |
| 2007 | 206 | 784 | 77 | 6.68 | 5,237 |
| Geraniums from seed |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 27 | 47 | 91 | 6.30 | 296 |
| 2004 | 25 | 59 | 95 | 5.75 | 339 |
| 2005 | 29 | 68 | 97 | 6.19 | 421 |
| 2006 | 23 | 71 | 98 | 5.98 | 425 |
| 2007 | 26 | 81 | 98 | 5.66 | 458 |
| Impatiens |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 200 | 496 | 84 | 5.28 | 2,619 |
| 2004 | 198 | 472 | 82 | 5.23 | 2,469 |
| 2005 | 200 | 551 | 86 | 5.09 | 2,805 |
| 2006 | 186 | 655 | 89 | 5.28 | 3,458 |
| 2007 | 183 | 722 | 91 | 4.86 | 3,509 |
| Marigolds |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ |
| 2004 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ |
| 2005 | 3 | 2 | 100 | 4.98 | 10 |
| 2006 | 6 | 12 | 100 | 3.31 | 40 |
| 2007 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ |
| New Guinea Impatiens |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 224 | 770 | 87 | 6.75 | 5,198 |
| 2004 | 221 | 813 | 90 | 6.37 | 5,179 |
| 2005 | 218 | 804 | 90 | 6.22 | 5,001 |
| 2006 | 215 | 713 | 90 | 6.52 | 4,649 |
| 2007 | 205 | 714 | 92 | 6.28 | 4,484 |
| Pansies/Violas |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 36 | 49 | 89 | 5.52 | 270 |
| 2004 | 30 | 46 | 86 | 5.24 | 241 |
| 2005 | 35 | 85 | 95 | 4.80 | 408 |
| 2006 | 38 | 108 | 91 | 4.57 | 494 |
| 2007 | 42 | 144 | 96 | 5.14 | 740 |
| Petunias |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 196 | 469 | 85 | 5.80 | 2,720 |
| 2004 | 197 | 517 | 86 | 5.25 | 2,714 |
| 2005 | 193 | 545 | 83 | 5.49 | 2,992 |
| 2006 | 190 | 784 | 90 | 5.90 | 4,626 |
| 2007 | 196 | 803 | 89 | 5.35 | 4,296 |
| Other flowering |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 197 | 1,780 | 86 | 5.91 | 10,520 |
| 2004 | 208 | 1,968 | 83 | 6.10 | 12,005 |
| 2005 | 204 | 2,098 | 84 | 6.05 | 12,693 |
| 2006 | 197 | 2,201 | 88 | 6.31 | 13,888 |
| 2007 | 199 | 2,380 | 87 | 6.93 | 16,493 |
| Foliage |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 61 | 213 | 92 | 4.81 | 1,025 |
| 2004 | 65 | 430 | 93 | 4.42 | 1,901 |
| 2005 | 62 | 273 | 91 | 4.81 | 1,313 |
| 2006 | 68 | 333 | 89 | 4.51 | 1,502 |
| 2007 | 60 | 187 | 83 | 5.41 | 1,012 |

[^19]Potted flowering and annual bedding plants: Producers, quantity sold, price, and value, 2003-2007

| Item | Producers | Quantity sold |  |  | Percent of sales at wholesale | Wholesale price |  | Value of sales at wholesale |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Less than 5 inch pots | 5 inch pots or larger | Total |  | Less than 5 inch pots | 5 inch pots or larger |  |
|  | Number | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Percent | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Azaleas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 23 | $\binom{1}{1}$ | 89 | 89 | 85 | $\binom{1}{1}$ | 7.50 | 667 |
| 2004 | 24 | $\binom{1}{1}$ | 93 | 93 | 87 | $\binom{1}{1}$ | 7.82 | 727 |
| 2005 | 20 | $\binom{1}{1}$ | 68 | 68 | 87 | $\binom{1}{1}$ | 7.60 | 517 |
| 2006 | 22 | $\binom{1}{1}$ | 77 | 77 | 89 | $\binom{1}{1}$ | 7.27 | 560 |
| 2007 | 20 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 56 | 56 | 88 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 7.25 | 406 |
| Begonias |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 87 | 563 | 145 | 708 | 90 | 1.51 | 2.55 | 1,220 |
| 2004 | 96 | 637 | 213 | 850 | 88 | 1.05 | 2.48 | 1,197 |
| 2005 | 92 | 545 | 119 | 664 | 89 | 1.11 | 3.40 | 1,010 |
| 2006 | 94 | 526 | 72 | 598 | 85 | 1.10 | 3.34 | 819 |
| 2007 | 87 | 1,063 | 209 | 1,272 | 92 | 0.71 | 2.63 | 1,304 |
| Chrysanthemums, florist |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $2003$ | 31 | 49 | 465 | 514 | 98 | 1.62 | 2.61 | 1,293 |
| 2004 | 32 | 35 | 204 | 239 | 75 | 1.64 | 3.99 | 871 |
| 2005 | 24 | 28 | 262 | 290 | 89 | 1.71 | 5.99 | 1,617 |
| 2006 | 27 | 38 | 173 | 211 | 85 | 1.54 | 3.55 | 673 |
| 2007 | 23 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 255 | 255 | 87 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 2.53 | 646 |
| Chrysanthemums, hardy garden |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 124 | 370 | 4,461 | 4,831 | 94 | 1.69 | 1.70 | 8,209 |
| 2004 | 134 | 929 | 4,746 | 5,675 | 95 | 1.50 | 2.02 | 10,980 |
| 2005 | 144 | 558 | 5,114 | 5,672 | 95 | 1.00 | 2.09 | 11,246 |
| 2006 | 134 | 620 | 4,869 | 5,489 | 94 | 1.02 | 2.23 | 11,490 |
| 2007 | 126 | 701 | 4,082 | 4,783 | 94 | 1.11 | 3.00 | 13,024 |
| Easter Lilies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 43 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 1,296 | 1,296 | 97 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 3.58 | 4,633 |
| 2004 | 38 | 91 | 1,290 | 1,381 | 97 | 1.72 | 3.66 | 4,878 |
| 2005 | 39 | $\binom{1}{1}$ | 1,267 | 1,267 | 98 | $\binom{1}{1}$ | 3.62 | 4,580 |
| 2006 | 43 | $\binom{1}{1}$ | 1,168 | 1,168 | 97 | $\binom{1}{1}$ | 3.88 | 4,530 |
| 2007 | 36 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 1,144 | 1,144 | 98 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 3.90 | 4,459 |
| Geraniums from cuttings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 223 | 3,574 | 1,333 | 4,907 | 69 | 1.73 | 3.30 | 10,582 |
| 2004 | 231 | 3,739 | 1,448 | 5,187 | 70 | 1.74 | 3.60 | 11,719 |
| 2005 | 212 | 3,644 | 1,263 | 4,907 | 69 | 1.79 | 4.10 | 11,701 |
| 2006 | 219 | 3,191 | 1,218 | 4,409 | 65 | 1.84 | 4.33 | 11,145 |
| 2007 | 211 | 2,898 | 1,359 | 4,257 | 69 | 1.89 | 4.09 | 11,036 |
| Geraniums from seed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 111 | 13,528 | $\binom{1}{1}$ | 13,528 | 97 | 0.85 | $\left(\begin{array}{l}1 \\ )\end{array}\right.$ | 11,472 |
| 2004 | 109 | 16,726 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 16,726 | 98 | 0.81 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 13,565 |
| 2005 | 100 | 15,792 | 79 | 15,871 | 98 | 0.78 | 4.89 | 12,704 |
| 2006 | 97 | 19,514 | 9 | 19,523 | 99 | 0.78 | 9.63 | 15,308 |
| 2007 | 94 | 18,325 | 9 | 18,334 | 99 | 0.79 | 3.03 | 14,504 |
| Impatiens |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 52 | 408 | 176 | 584 | 96 | 1.41 | 1.98 | 924 |
| 2004 | 63 | 732 | 353 | 1,085 | 94 | 0.91 | 2.03 | 1,383 |
| 2005 | 69 | 554 | 111 | 665 | 95 | 0.84 | 3.10 | 809 |
| 2006 | 54 | 584 | 89 | 673 | 95 | 0.75 | 4.31 | 822 |
| 2007 | 57 | 713 | 236 | 949 | 91 | 0.71 | 1.80 | 931 |
| Marigolds |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 19 | 59 | 60 | 119 | 97 | 0.77 | 1.63 | 143 |
| 2004 | 28 | 113 | 171 | 284 | 98 | 0.85 | 1.84 | 411 |
| 2005 | 24 | 113 | 82 | 195 | 97 | 0.76 | 1.63 | 220 |
| 2006 | 17 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 223 | 223 | 98 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 1.77 | 394 |
| 2007 | 22 | 207 | 230 | 437 | 97 | 0.43 | 2.40 | 641 |
| New Guinea Impatiens |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 179 | 3,845 | 357 | 4,202 | 92 | 1.28 | 3.90 | 6,314 |
| 2004 | 199 | 3,642 | 343 | 3,985 | 94 | 1.27 | 3.64 | 5,874 |
| 2005 | 182 | 4,255 | 532 | 4,787 | 95 | 1.25 | 2.94 | 6,883 |
| 2006 | 178 | 4,104 | 267 | 4,371 | 94 | 1.23 | 4.55 | 6,263 |
| 2007 | 172 | 4,001 | 399 | 4,400 | 95 | 1.33 | 3.35 | 6,658 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.
--continued

Potted flowering and annual bedding plants: Producers, quantity sold, price, and value, 2003-2007 (continued)

| Item | Producers | Quantity sold |  |  | Percent of sales at wholesale | Wholesale price |  | Value of sales at wholesale |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Less than 5 inch pots | 5 inch pots or larger | Total |  | Less than 5 inch pots | 5 inch pots or larger |  |
|  | Number | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | Percent | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Pansies/Violas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 45 | 220 | 417 | 637 | 97 | 0.82 | 1.97 | 1,002 |
| 2004 | 50 | 873 | 235 | 1,108 | 98 | 0.46 | 2.17 | 912 |
| 2005 | 59 | 901 | 313 | 1,214 | 98 | 0.44 | 2.82 | 1,279 |
| 2006 | 49 | 1,712 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 1,712 | 98 | 1.14 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 1,952 |
| 2007 | 49 | 1,242 | 743 | 1,985 | 99 | 0.46 | 2.20 | 2,206 |
| Petunias |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 76 | 619 | 803 | 1,422 | 92 | 1.49 | 1.99 | 2,520 |
| 2004 | 98 | 1,113 | 1,240 | 2,353 | 92 | 1.25 | 2.46 | 4,442 |
| 2005 | 91 | 1,142 | 1,325 | 2,467 | 93 | 0.89 | 2.70 | 4,594 |
| 2006 | 90 | 1,208 | 991 | 2,199 | 90 | 1.30 | 2.89 | 4,434 |
| 2007 | 89 | 1,355 | 991 | 2,346 | 92 | 0.88 | 3.00 | 4,165 |
| Poinsettias |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 84 | 958 | 2,770 | 3,728 | 90 | 1.65 | 4.21 | 13,242 |
| 2004 | 86 | 841 | 2,696 | 3,537 | 93 | 1.83 | 4.18 | 12,808 |
| 2005 | 86 | 656 | 2,485 | 3,141 | 91 | 1.89 | 4.15 | 11,553 |
| 2006 | 79 | 530 | 2,284 | 2,814 | 91 | 1.99 | 4.54 | 11,424 |
| 2007 | 72 | 472 | 2,249 | 2,721 | 92 | 2.07 | 5.03 | 12,290 |
| Roses, florist |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 9 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 64 | 64 | 94 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 3.61 | 231 |
| 2004 | 6 | 79 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 79 | 96 | 3.20 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 253 |
| 2005 | 13 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 54 | 54 | 88 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 3.86 | 209 |
| 2006 | 18 | 76 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 76 | 93 | 3.85 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 293 |
| 2007 | 15 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 36 | 36 | 85 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 6.05 | 218 |
| Flowering bulbs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 40 | 901 | 1,398 | 2,299 | 99 | 2.07 | 3.32 | 6,506 |
| 2004 | 41 | 751 | 1,531 | 2,282 | 98 | 1.46 | 3.21 | 6,011 |
| 2005 | 40 | 6,921 | ( 10 | 6,921 | 100 | 1.25 | $\binom{1}{1}$ | 8,679 |
| 2006 | 42 | 7,472 | $\binom{1}{1}$ | 7,472 | 100 | 1.29 | $\binom{1}{1}$ | 9,669 |
| 2007 | 35 | 5,912 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 5,912 | 100 | 2.09 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 12,327 |
| Other flowering plants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 54 | 1,554 | 801 | 2,355 | 89 | 1.18 | 3.87 | 4,934 |
| 2004 | 58 | 1,500 | 468 | 1,968 | 84 | 1.80 | 4.21 | 4,670 |
| 2005 | 47 | 1,124 | 411 | 1,535 | 84 | 1.46 | 4.18 | 3,359 |
| 2006 | 50 | 1,098 | 498 | 1,596 | 71 | 1.22 | 4.86 | 3,760 |
| 2007 | 36 | 449 | 281 | 730 | 88 | 1.78 | 5.15 | 2,246 |
| Other flowering and foliar type bedding plants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 137 | 12,733 | 4,296 | 17,029 | 92 | 1.38 | 3.10 | 30,889 |
| 2004 | 147 | 16,780 | 3,068 | 19,848 | 91 | 1.01 | 3.21 | 26,796 |
| 2005 | 137 | 12,738 | 3,216 | 15,954 | 89 | 1.17 | 3.26 | 25,388 |
| 2006 | 150 | 14,966 | 3,365 | 18,331 | 89 | 1.15 | 3.54 | 29,123 |
| 2007 | 140 | 14,330 | 3,118 | 17,448 | 87 | 1.40 | 4.05 | 32,690 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 91 | 1,241 | 206 | 1,447 | 85 | 0.79 | 2.10 | 1,413 |
| 2004 | 93 | 3,129 | 343 | 3,472 | 94 | 0.54 | 1.97 | 2,365 |
| 2005 | 96 | 5,448 | 267 | 5,715 | 98 | 0.59 | 2.66 | 3,925 |
| 2006 | 92 | 2,858 | 403 | 3,261 | 94 | 0.56 | 3.61 | 3,055 |
| 2007 | 90 | 3,349 | 442 | 3,791 | 91 | 0.66 | 2.38 | 3,262 |

[^20]Herbaceous perennials: Producers, quantity sold, price, and value, 2003-2007

| Item | Producers | Quantity sold |  |  |  | Percent of sales at wholesale | Wholesale price |  |  | Value of All sales at wholesale |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Less than 1 gallon | 1 to 2 gallon | 2 gallon and larger | Total |  | Less than 1 gallon | 1 to 2 gallon | 2 gallon and larger |  |
|  | Number | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | 1,000 pots | percent | Dollars | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| Hosta |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 126 | 825 | 1,020 | 69 | 1,914 | 90 | 2.49 | 3.64 | 5.85 | 6,171 |
| 2004 | 124 | 676 | 711 | 94 | 1,481 | 88 | 2.01 | 3.58 | 5.26 | 4,399 |
| 2005 | 121 | 431 | 605 | 112 | 1,148 | 86 | 1.53 | 3.38 | 6.37 | 3,418 |
| 2006 | 113 | 928 | 567 | 59 | 1,554 | 90 | 1.77 | 3.38 | 7.52 | 4,003 |
| 2007 | 99 | 957 | 703 | 36 | 1,696 | 92 | 1.76 | 3.67 | 6.17 | 4,486 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 153 | 15,220 | 5,377 | 356 | 20,953 | 92 | 1.11 | 3.53 | 6.12 | 38,054 |
| 2004 | 147 | 9,780 | 6,824 | 741 | 17,345 | 90 | 1.40 | 3.42 | 6.15 | 41,587 |
| 2005 | 147 | 13,964 | 5,916 | 306 | 20,186 | 92 | 1.09 | 3.54 | 9.11 | 38,951 |
| 2006 | 140 | 8,673 | 6,639 | 301 | 15,613 | 89 | 0.98 | 3.21 | 7.11 | 31,951 |
| 2007 | 122 | 8,704 | 5,872 | 222 | 14,798 | 89 | 0.94 | 3.21 | 5.98 | 28,358 |

# Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry 

Livestock: Record highs and lows

| Livestock | Unit | Record high |  | Record low |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } \\ \text { estimates } \\ \text { started } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Quantity | Year | Quantity | Year |  |
| Cattle and calves | 1,000 head | 2,036 | 1944 | 538 | 1867 | 1867 |
| Cattle on feed | 1,000 head | 210 | 2004 | 57 | 1931 | 1930 |
| Chickens, all ${ }^{1}$ | 1,000 birds | 15,512 | 1944 | 6,190 | 1997 | 1924 |
| Cows, beef | 1,000 head | 239 | 1977 | 24 | 1925,1933 | 1920 |
| Cows, milk | 1,000 head | 1,080 | 1945 | 225 | 1867 | 1867 |
| $\text { Eggs }^{2}$ | Million eggs | 2,563 | 2007 | 1,104 | 1929 | 1924 |
| Hogs and pigs ${ }^{1}$ | 1,000 head | 1,397 | 1943 | 512 | 1934 | 1867 |
| Honey | 1,000 pounds | 11,780 | 1939 | 3,960 | 2006 | 1921 |
| Milk | Million pounds | 7,598 | 2007 | 3,941 | 1927 | 1924 |
| Sheep | 1,000 head | 3,100 | 1867 | 62 | 1999 | 1867 |
| Wool | 1,000 pounds | 8,424 | 1934 | 420 | 2006,2007 | 1934 |

${ }^{1}$ December 1.
${ }^{2}$ December 1 previous year to November 30 .

## Cattle and Calves

The January 1, 2008, Michigan cattle herd totaled 1.07 million head, up 10,000 head from a year ago. The milk cow inventory, at 344,000 head, was up 17,000 from the previous year. Milk cow replacement heifers were up 2,000 at 137,000 . Beef cows, at 106,000 head, were down 2 percent from last year. Calves on hand were at 196,000, down 17,000 from last year. Beef cow replacement heifers, at 31,000 head, were down 2,000 head. The 2007 calf crop was 375,000 head, up 10,000 from the previous year. Steer numbers were up 5,000 at 195,000 head. Other heifers increased to 45,000 from 37,000, while bulls, at 16,000 head, were down 1,000 from last year. Cattle on full
feed for slaughter totaled 170,000 head, down 5,000 from last year. Michigan has 14,600 operations with cattle, up 300 from a year ago.

The January 1 Michigan cattle and calf inventory was valued at $\$ 1.42$ billion, up 19 percent from January 1, 2007, which was $\$ 1.20$ billion. Cash receipts from cattle and calf marketings totaled \$343.3 million, while total liveweight marketed was 443.6 million pounds. The top 5 counties in cattle and calves in 2007 were Huron, Sanilac, Allegan, Clinton, and Ottawa.

Cattle and calves: Number of operations by size group, 2003-2007 ${ }^{1}$

| Size group by head | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number |
| 1-49 head | 10,000 | 10,200 | 10,100 | 10,000 | 10,300 |
| 50-99 head | 2,050 | 1,700 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 1,800 |
| 100-499 head | 2,200 | 2,300 | 2,200 | 2,200 | 2,200 |
| 500-999 head | 170 | 210 | 210 | 200 | 190 |
| 1000 + head | 80 | 90 | 90 | 100 | 110 |
| Total | 14,500 | 14,500 | 14,400 | 14,300 | 14,600 |

${ }^{1}$ An operation is any place having one or more head of cattle on hand at any time during the year.

Cattle and calves: Number on farms by class, January 1, 2004-2008

| Class | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head |
| All cows that have calved | 385 | 400 | 415 | 435 | 450 |
| Beef cows | 85 | 93 | 103 | 108 | 106 |
| Milk cows | 300 | 307 | 312 | 327 | 344 |
| Heifers, 500 pounds and over | 211 | 202 | 213 | 205 | 213 |
| Beef cow replacement | 30 | 35 | 31 | 33 | 31 |
| Milk cow replacement | 130 | 120 | 137 | 135 | 137 |
| Other | 51 | 47 | 45 | 37 | 45 |
| Steers, 500 pounds and over | 215 | 200 | 195 | 190 | 195 |
| Bulls, 500 pounds and over | 19 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 16 |
| Calves, under 500 pounds | 200 | 180 | 190 | 213 | 196 |
| All cattle and calves | 1,030 | 1,000 | 1,030 | 1,060 | 1,070 |

Cattle and calves: Production and income, 2003-2007

| Year | Production ${ }^{1}$ | Marketings ${ }^{2}$ | Average price per cwt |  | Value of production | Cash receipts ${ }^{4}$ | Value of home consumption | Gross income |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | All beef ${ }^{3}$ | Calves |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2003 | 333,635 | 324,896 | 63.00 | 92.50 | 213,932 | 207,722 | 7,795 | 215,517 |
| 2004 | 373,604 | 404,800 | 68.70 | 109.00 | 250,766 | 282,708 | 8,600 | 291,308 |
| 2005 | 365,334 | 369,815 | 73.20 | 132.00 | 259,915 | 277,781 | 9,257 | 287,038 |
| 2006 | 379,197 | 396,925 | 71.90 | 134.00 | 266,622 | 294,626 | 9,127 | 303,753 |
| 2007 | 428,409 | 443,590 | 75.80 | 118.00 | 314,853 | 343,331 | 9,835 | 353,166 |

${ }^{1}$ Adjustments made for changes in inventory and for inshipments.
${ }^{2}$ Excludes custom slaughter for use on farms where produced and inter-farm sales within the State.
${ }^{3}$ Combined price for "Cows" and "Steers and Heifers".
${ }^{4}$ Receipts from marketings and sale of farm slaughter.
Cattle and calves: Balance sheet, 2003-2007

| Year | All cattle and calves on hand January 1 | Calf <br> crop | Inshipments | Marketings ${ }^{1}$ |  | Farm slaughter cattle and calves ${ }^{2}$ | Deaths |  | All cattle and calves on hand following January 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Cattle | Calves |  | Cattle | Calves |  |
|  | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head |
| 2003 | 990 | 350 | 39 | 248 | 25 | 4 | 24 | 48 | 1,030 |
| 2004 | 1,030 | 335 | 43 | 304 | 28 | 4 | 24 | 48 | 1,000 |
| 2005 | 1,000 | 350 | 60 | 273 | 31 | 4 | 25 | 47 | 1,030 |
| 2006 | 1,030 | 365 | 68 | 289 | 37 | 4 | 25 | 48 | 1,060 |
| 2007 | 1,060 | 375 | 75 | 325 | 42 | 4 | 23 | 46 | 1,070 |

${ }^{1}$ Includes custom slaughter and state outshipments, but excludes inter-farm sales within the State.
${ }^{2}$ Excludes custom slaughter for farmers at commercial establishments.

Michigan Livestock: Value of Production, 2007


## Dairy

Milk production in Michigan during 2007 was 7,598 million pounds, up 6.8 percent from 2006. Michigan ranked seventh nationally in milk production in 2007, accounting for 4.45 percent of U.S. production. Huron, Clinton, and Ottawa were the three top counties in milk production.

The annual average number of milk cows on Michigan farms during 2007 was 335,000 head, up 15,000 from 2006. The number of operations with milk cows fell to 2,600 from 2,700 in 2006. Milk production per cow was 22,681 pounds in 2007, compared with 22,234
pounds during 2006. The average butterfat content was 3.61 percent, down from 3.63 in 2006.

Milk prices during the year averaged $\$ 19.70$ per cwt., up $\$ 6.40$ from 2006. Cash receipts from milk sales totaled $\$ 1,484.4$ million, up 58.5 percent from 2006. Milk continued as the top ranked Michigan commodity in cash receipts.

Milk: Production, utilization, marketings, and value, 2003-2007

| Item | Unit | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Production |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total milk produced on farms | Million pounds | 6,375 | 6,330 | 6,750 | 7,115 | 7,598 |
| Milkfat produced | Million pounds | 230.8 | 229.8 | 243.7 | 258.3 | 274.3 |
| Milkfat | Percent | 3.62 | 3.63 | 3.61 | 3.63 | 3.61 |
| Utilization |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Milk used where produced |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fed to calves | Million pounds | 55 | 51 | 52 | 56 | 58 |
| Used for milk, cream, and butter | Million pounds | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Milk marketed by producers | Million pounds | 6,315 | 6,275 | 6,695 | 7,055 | 7,535 |
| Average return per 100 pounds of milk | Dollars | 12.60 | 16.30 | 15.40 | 13.30 | 19.70 |
| Average return per pound milkfat | Dollars | 3.48 | 4.49 | 4.27 | 3.66 | 5.46 |
| Fluid grade | Percent | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 100 |
| Total cash receipts | 1,000 dollars | 795,690 | 1,022,825 | 1,031,030 | 938,315 | 1,484,395 |
| Value |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Value of milk used where produced ${ }^{1}$ | 1,000 dollars | 7,560 | 8,965 | 8,470 | 7,980 | 12,411 |
| Total value of milk produced | 1,000 dollars | 803,250 | 1,031,790 | 1,039,500 | 946,295 | 1,496,806 |

${ }^{1}$ Includes value of milk fed to calves and milk used by farm households.
Milk cows: Number of operations, by size group, 2003-2007 ${ }^{1}$

| Size group by head | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number |
| 1-29 | 1,000 | 950 | 870 | 790 | 740 |
| 30-49 | 450 | 440 | 420 | 410 | 400 |
| 50-99 | 700 | 660 | 660 | 650 | 630 |
| 100-199 | 550 | 540 | 510 | 480 | 465 |
| 200-499 | 220 | 225 | 245 | 265 | 260 |
| 500+ | 80 | 85 | 95 | 105 | 105 |
| Total | 3,000 | 2,900 | 2,800 | 2,700 | 2,600 |

[^21]Milk cows: Number by month, 2003-2007

| Month | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head |
| January | 302 | 300 | 306 | 314 | 328 |
| February | 302 | 300 | 308 | 314 | 328 |
| March | 302 | 300 | 309 | 316 | 329 |
| April | 301 | 301 | 311 | 318 | 331 |
| May | 301 | 302 | 312 | 320 | 332 |
| June | 302 | 302 | 313 | 322 | 334 |
| July | 304 | 303 | 313 | 322 | 336 |
| August | 304 | 303 | 314 | 320 | 338 |
| September | 304 | 303 | 314 | 321 | 339 |
| October | 304 | 304 | 313 | 321 | 341 |
| November | 302 | 306 | 313 | 323 | 343 |
| December | 301 | 307 | 314 | 326 | 344 |
| Annual | 302 | 303 | 312 | 320 | 335 |

Annual Milk per Cow, 1981-2007


Milk production: Total by month, 2003-2007

| Month | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds |
| January | 535 | 534 | 546 | 593 | 638 |
| February | 482 | 498 | 511 | 542 | 574 |
| March | 545 | 543 | 564 | 602 | 643 |
| April | 521 | 531 | 569 | 588 | 634 |
| May | 539 | 547 | 597 | 614 | 642 |
| June | 529 | 530 | 574 | 601 | 636 |
| July | 558 | 542 | 579 | 610 | 652 |
| August | 549 | 532 | 578 | 589 | 647 |
| September | 534 | 506 | 550 | 578 | 620 |
| October | 546 | 526 | 563 | 589 | 634 |
| November | 506 | 508 | 546 | 585 | 626 |
| December | 531 | 533 | 573 | 624 | 652 |
| Annual | 6,375 | 6,330 | 6,750 | 7,115 | 7,598 |

Milk: Production per cow, by month, 2003-2007

| Month | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds |
| January | 1,770 | 1,780 | 1,785 | 1,890 | 1,945 |
| February | 1,595 | 1,660 | 1,660 | 1,725 | 1,750 |
| March | 1,805 | 1,810 | 1,825 | 1,905 | 1,955 |
| April | 1,730 | 1,765 | 1,830 | 1,850 | 1,915 |
| May | 1,790 | 1,810 | 1,915 | 1,920 | 1,935 |
| June | 1,750 | 1,755 | 1,835 | 1,865 | 1,905 |
| July | 1,835 | 1,790 | 1,850 | 1,895 | 1,940 |
| August | 1,805 | 1,755 | 1,840 | 1,840 | 1,915 |
| September | 1,755 | 1,670 | 1,750 | 1,800 | 1,830 |
| October | 1,795 | 1,730 | 1,800 | 1,835 | 1,860 |
| November | 1,675 | 1,660 | 1,745 | 1,810 | 1,825 |
| December | 1,765 | 1,735 | 1,825 | 1,915 | 1,895 |
| Annual | 21,109 | 20,891 | 21,635 | 22,234 | 22,681 |

Dairy Products, East North Central Region, 2003-2007 ${ }^{1}$

| Product | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds | Million pounds |
| Cheese, total ${ }^{2}$ | 2,697.1 | 2,777.8 | 3,998.7 | 4,030.8 | 4,069.8 |
| Cheese, American type ${ }^{3}$ | 875.0 | 903.8 | 1,773.0 | 1,709.5 | 1,646.6 |
| Cheese, Italian | 1,205.5 | 1,216.5 | 1,404.2 | 1,503.0 | 1,556.0 |
| Butter | 345.7 | 340.9 | 608.2 | 645.3 | 663.4 |
| Cottage cheese, lowfat | 81.8 | 66.2 | 61.1 | 56.9 | 48.5 |
| Cottage cheese, creamed | 101.2 | 98.3 | 97.8 | 92.9 | 94.5 |
| Cottage cheese curd | 107.4 | 98.0 | 100.1 | 87.8 | 85.2 |
| Yogurt, plain and flavored | 759.8 | 913.0 | 1,014.1 | 1,083.4 | 1,244.1 |
| Condensed skim milk, unsweetened, bulk | 144.2 | 150.4 | 249.5 | 303.5 | 393.3 |
| Nonfat dry milk for human food | 48.3 | 35.6 | 194.3 | 159.3 | 160.5 |
|  | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons | 1,000 gallons |
| Ice cream, regular, hard | 181,109 | 180,192 | 174,049 | 172,269 | 167,051 |
| Ice cream, lowfat, total | 102,436 | 110,475 | 115,034 | 117,701 | 112,337 |
| Sherbet, hard | 10,455 | 9,910 | 11,337 | 10,335 | 10,657 |
| Frozen yogurt mix | 4,944 | 4,294 | 4,210 | 4,066 | 3,739 |
| Ice cream mix, regular | 100,873 | 99,107 | 95,951 | 92,933 | 96,469 |
| Ice cream mix, lowfat | 56,440 | 62,374 | 64,670 | 68,485 | 63,402 |
| Sherbet mix | 6,615 | 6,272 | 7,241 | 6,535 | 6,753 |

[^22]
## Hogs and Pigs

The number of operations in Michigan with hogs totaled 2,200, up 5 percent from 2006. Based on the December 1, 2007 inventory of 1.03 million hogs and pigs, Michigan ranked fourteenth in the nation in terms of inventory. Breeding inventory averaged 10 percent of the total inventory, while market hogs made up the remaining 90 percent.

During the period from December 2006 through November 2007, a total of 210,000 sows farrowed, 16,000 more sows than the previous year. The litter rate averaged 9.11 pigs per litter, up slightly from a year earlier. The resulting Michigan 2007 pig crop totaled 1.913 million head, up 8 percent from the previous year.

Michigan hog production totaled 556.0 million pounds in 2007, up 15.8 percent from 2006. Marketings of all hogs and pigs totaled 564.4 million pounds in 2007, up 18 percent from 2006. Michigan hog producers received an average of $\$ 41.10$ per cwt for 2007, compared with the 2006 average price of $\$ 42.00$ per cwt. Cash receipts generated from hogs and pigs totaled $\$ 235.5$ million, up 15.2 percent from a year earlier.

Hogs and pigs: Number of operations, by size group, 2003-2007 ${ }^{1}$

| Year | Operations |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1-99 | 100-499 | 500-999 | 1,000-1,999 | 2,000-4,999 | 5,000+ | Total |
|  | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number |
| 2003 | 1,500 | 380 | 80 | 100 | 100 | 40 | 2,200 |
| 2004 | 1,500 | 270 | 90 | 90 | 110 | 40 | 2,100 |
| 2005 | 1,600 | 270 | 90 | 80 | 120 | 40 | 2,200 |
| 2006 | 1,540 | 240 | 75 | 80 | 120 | 45 | 2,100 |
| 2007 | 1,600 | 300 | 70 | 70 | 110 | 50 | 2,200 |

${ }^{1}$ An operation is any place having one or more head on hand at any time during the year.

Hogs and pigs: Sows farrowing and pig crop, 2003-2008

| Year | December-February ${ }^{1}$ |  |  | March-May |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sows farrowing | Pigs per litter | Pig crop | Sows farrowing | Pigs per litter | Pig crop |
|  | 1,000 head | head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | head | 1,000 head |
| 2004 | 45 | 8.90 | 401 | 44 | 9.10 | 400 |
| 2005 | 44 | 9.00 | 396 | 45 | 9.00 | 405 |
| 2006 | 49 | 9.30 | 446 | 47 | 9.20 | 432 |
| 2007 | 49 | 8.75 | 429 | 53 | 9.00 | 477 |
| 2008 | 52 | 9.45 | 491 | 53 | 9.70 | 514 |
|  | June-August |  |  | September-November |  |  |
| 2003 | 47 | 9.00 | 423 | 51 | 8.80 | 449 |
| 2004 | 48 | 9.20 | 442 | 46 | 9.20 | 423 |
| 2005 | 48 | 9.25 | 444 | 47 | 9.20 | 432 |
| 2006 | 48 | 9.15 | 439 | 50 | 8.95 | 448 |
| 2007 | 55 | 9.20 | 506 | 53 | 9.45 | 501 |

[^23]Hogs and pigs: Inventory, 2004-2008

| Month and year | Market hogs and pigs |  |  |  |  | Breeding stock | Total hogs and pigs |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Under 60 pounds | 60-119 pounds | $120-179$ <br> pounds | $\begin{aligned} & 180 \mathrm{lbs} \\ & \text { and over } \end{aligned}$ | Total market |  |  |
|  | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head |
| March 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2004 | 300 | 205 | 175 | 150 | 830 | 100 | 930 |
| 2005 | 325 | 190 | 160 | 145 | 820 | 100 | 920 |
| 2006 | 315 | 200 | 175 | 170 | 860 | 100 | 960 |
| 2007 | 305 | 210 | 180 | 185 | 880 | 110 | 990 |
| 2008 | 320 | 220 | 175 | 175 | 890 | 100 | 990 |
| June 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2004 | 300 | 200 | 170 | 145 | 815 | 95 | 910 |
| 2005 | 310 | 200 | 155 | 145 | 810 | 100 | 910 |
| 2006 | 335 | 195 | 175 | 175 | 880 | 100 | 980 |
| 2007 | 330 | 215 | 195 | 180 | 920 | 110 | 1,030 |
| 2008 | 330 | 230 | 185 | 185 | 930 | 100 | 1,030 |
| September 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2004 | 320 | 200 | 170 | 150 | 840 | 100 | 940 |
| 2005 | 320 | 195 | 165 | 150 | 830 | 100 | 930 |
| 2006 | 300 | 220 | 180 | 180 | 880 | 100 | 980 |
| 2007 | 335 | 230 | 230 | 185 | 980 | 100 | 1,080 |
| December 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2004 | 330 | 195 | 160 | 155 | 840 | 110 | 950 |
| 2005 | 315 | 205 | 175 | 165 | 860 | 100 | 960 |
| 2006 | 300 | 230 | 170 | 190 | 890 | 110 | 1,000 |
| 2007 | 320 | 235 | 200 | 175 | 930 | 100 | 1,030 |

Hogs and pigs: Production and income, 2003-2007

| Year | Production ${ }^{1}$ | Marketings ${ }^{2}$ | Average price per cwt | Value of production | Cash receipts ${ }^{3}$ | Value of home consumption | Gross income |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2003 | 478,977 | 484,225 | 35.00 | 165,113 | 173,671 | 443 | 174,114 |
| 2004 | 483,291 | 502,100 | 45.90 | 218,709 | 236,002 | 465 | 236,467 |
| 2005 | 470,520 | 478,725 | 46.70 | 218,969 | 229,852 | 474 | 230,326 |
| 2006 | 480,183 | 478,310 | 42.00 | 200,776 | 204,514 | 426 | 204,940 |
| 2007 | 555,953 | 564,370 | 41.10 | 227,187 | 235,516 | 438 | 235,954 |

[^24]Hogs and pigs: Balance sheet, 2003-2007

| Year | Beginning inventory | Dec-Nov pig crop | Inshipments | Marketings ${ }^{1}$ | Farm slaughter ${ }^{2}$ | Deaths | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number on } \\ & \text { hand } \\ & \text { December } 1 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head |
| 2003 | 870 | 1,664 | 355 | 1,874 | 5 | 60 | 950 |
| 2004 | 950 | 1,666 | 345 | 1,939 | 4 | 68 | 950 |
| 2005 | 950 | 1,677 | 255 | 1,854 | 4 | 64 | 960 |
| 2006 | 960 | 1,765 | 186 | 1,836 | 4 | 71 | 1,000 |
| $2007{ }^{3}$ | 1,000 | 1,913 | 233 | 2,044 | 4 | 78 | 1,020 |

${ }^{1}$ Includes custom slaughter and state outshipments, but excludes sales within Michigan.
${ }^{2}$ Excludes custom slaughter for farmers at commercial establishments.
${ }^{3}$ Categories do not add due to a revision to December 1, 2007 inventory in June 2008. The balance sheet will be revised in April 2009.

December 1 Hog Inventory, 1932-2007


Honey
Michigan honey production for 2007 totaled 4.61 million pounds, up 16 percent from 2006. This estimate included honey from producers with 5 or more colonies. Michigan ranked ninth in honey production in 2007, up from eleventh in 2006. Yields from Michigan's 72,000 colonies producing honey averaged 64 pounds in 2007, compared with 55 pounds the previous year.

Honey: Production and value, 2003-2007 ${ }^{1}$

| Year | Honey <br> producing <br> colonies | Yield per <br> colony | Production | Price per <br> pound | Value of <br> production | Stocks <br> Dec $15^{2}$ |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Thousands | Pounds | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 pounds |
| 2003 |  | 65 |  | 74 | 4,810 | 141 |
| 2004 |  | 65 |  | 67 | 4,355 | 6,782 |

${ }^{1}$ Includes only producers with 5 or more colonies.
${ }^{2}$ Stocks held by producers.

## Mink

Mink: Farms, pelts produced and females bred to produce kits, 2004-2008

| Year | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Number | Number | Number | Number |
| Farms | 7 | 7 | 9 | 9 | $\binom{1}{1}$ |
| Pelts produced | 50,500 | 55,500 | 54,550 | 52,580 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ |
| Females bred to produce kits | 11,700 | 11,500 | 12,100 | 12,330 | 10,300 |

[^25]
## Poultry

The combined value of production in Michigan from eggs, turkeys, and other chickens (primarily culled layers) during 2007 was $\$ 239.4$ million, up 54 percent from a year earlier. The value of egg production totaled $\$ 155.5$ million, up 113 percent from 2006. Egg production totaled 2.6 billion eggs, up 7 percent from last year. The market egg price averaged 73 cents per dozen, up 36 cents from 2006. The value of
turkey production during 2007 was $\$ 83.9$ million, up 2 percent. The total pounds of turkey produced were 182.4 million, up 4 percent. The average price per pound was 46 cents, down 1 cent from last year. The number of chickens sold was 3.5 million birds in 2007, up 3 percent from last year.

Chickens: Layers on hand, December 1, 2003-2007

| Class | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head |
| Total layers | 7,067 | 7,720 | 8,357 | 9,218 | 9,141 |
| Layers, 1 year old and older | 5,272 |  | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right.$ ) |
| Layers, 20 weeks old but less than 1 year | 1,795 |  | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ |
| Pullets not of laying age | 2,664 | 1,615 | 1,752 | 2,156 | 1,845 |
| Pullets, 13-20 weeks old | 1,278 |  | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right.$ ) |
| Pullets, less than 13 weeks | 1,386 |  | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ |
| Other chickens |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| All chickens (excluding broilers) | 9,731 | 9,336 | 10,110 | 11,375 | 10,987 |

${ }^{1}$ Estimates no longer published.

| Year | Number raised ${ }^{2}$ | Pounds produced | Price per pound ${ }^{3}$ | Value of production |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Thousands | 1,000 pounds | Cents | 1,000 dollars |
| 2003 | 5,000 | 191,000 | 36.0 | 68,760 |
| 2004 | 5,000 | 188,000 | 37.0 | 69,560 |
| 2005 | 4,500 | 168,750 | 40.0 | 67,500 |
| 2006 | 4,600 | 174,800 | 47.0 | 82,156 |
| 2007 | 4,800 | 182,400 | 46.0 | 83,904 |

${ }^{1}$ December 1 previous year through November 30.
${ }^{2}$ Based on turkeys placed Sep 1 through Aug 31. Excludes young turkeys lost.
${ }^{3}$ Equivalent live weight returns to producers.

All eggs: Production and value, 2003-2007 ${ }^{1}$

| Year | $\begin{gathered} \text { Eggs } \\ \text { produced } \end{gathered}$ | Price per dozen | Value of production |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Million | Dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2003 | 1,888 | 0.595 | 93,613 |
| 2004 | 2,009 | 0.563 | 94,313 |
| 2005 | 2,142 | 0.347 | 61,870 |
| 2006 | 2,391 | 0.367 | 73,097 |
| 2007 | 2,563 | 0.728 | 155,469 |

${ }^{1}$ December 1 previous year through November 30 .

All egg production, by month, 2003-2007

| Month | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Million eggs | Million eggs | Million eggs | Million eggs | Million eggs |
| December | 162 | 165 | 174 | 194 | 214 |
| January | 160 | 162 | 163 | 190 | 208 |
| February | 147 | 150 | 160 | 177 | 195 |
| March | 161 | 166 | 185 | 204 | 223 |
| April | 152 | 167 | 176 | 193 | 217 |
| May | 160 | 172 | 188 | 199 | 219 |
| June | 156 | 170 | 187 | 195 | 205 |
| July | 158 | 175 | 186 | 202 | 212 |
| August | 159 | 172 | 179 | 208 | 211 |
| September | 155 | 164 | 177 | 204 | 207 |
| October | 162 | 171 | 182 | 214 | 227 |
| November | 159 | 175 | 185 | 211 | 225 |
| Total ${ }^{1}$ | 1,888 | 2,009 | 2,142 | 2,391 | 2,563 |

[^26]All layers: Average number on hand during the month, 2003-2007

| Month | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head | 1,000 head |
| December | 7,243 | 7,295 | 7,482 | 8,260 | 9,102 |
| January | 7,198 | 7,447 | 7,389 | 8,169 | 8,901 |
| February | 7,220 | 7,424 | 7,869 | 8,380 | 9,016 |
| March | 7,074 | 7,481 | 8,017 | 8,436 | 9,133 |
| April | 6,934 | 7,397 | 7,954 | 8,192 | 9,090 |
| May | 7,121 | 7,309 | 8,018 | 8,288 | 8,825 |
| June | 7,128 | 7,476 | 8,024 | 8,451 | 8,813 |
| July | 7,079 | 7,652 | 8,022 | 8,521 | 8,941 |
| August | 7,088 | 7,587 | 7,944 | 8,850 | 8,744 |
| September | 6,942 | 7,626 | 7,798 | 9,121 | 8,789 |
| October | 6,869 | 7,613 | 7,770 | 9,117 | 8,950 |
| November | 6,959 | 7,603 | 8,117 | 9,146 | 9,088 |
| Annual ${ }^{1}$ | 7,058 | 7,493 | 7,867 | 8,578 | 8,949 |

${ }^{1}$ December 1 previous year through November 30 .

## Sheep and Goats

Michigan sheep operations in 2007 numbered 2,200, up slightly from 2006. All sheep and lamb inventory in Michigan on January 1, 2008 was estimated at 82,000 head, up 1,000 head from the previous year. The breeding sheep inventory was 60,000 head. Market sheep and lambs totaled 20,000 head, down 1,000 from the previous year. The 2007 Michigan lamb crop (lambs born October 1, 2005 through September 30, 2006) was 63,000 head, up 7,000 from a year ago.

Sheep and lamb value of production was \$3.83 million for 2007. Cash receipts totaled $\$ 3.31$ million. All sheep and lambs were valued at $\$ 155$ per head, up $\$ 10$ from the previous year.

Sheep shorn in 2007 totaled 70,000 head. The weight per fleece was 6.0 pounds, unchanged from 2006. Total wool production in Michigan was 420,000 pounds. Wool production was valued at $\$ 151,000$. The average price per pound was $\$ 0.36$, down $\$ 0.09$ from 2006.

Sheep and lambs: Number on farms by class, January 1, 2004-2008

| Class | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 Head | 1,000 Head | 1,000 Head | 1,000 Head | 1,000 Head |
| Breeding sheep 1 year and older |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ewes | 43 | 45 | 46 | 44 | 46 |
| Rams | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Replacement lambs | 13 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 13 |
| Total market sheep and lambs | 24 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 20 |
| All sheep and lambs | 83 | 83 | 83 | 81 | 82 |

Sheep and lambs: Number of operations, 2003-2007 ${ }^{1}$

| Year | Number |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 2003 |  | 2,100 |
| 2004 |  |  |
| 2005 | 2,000 |  |
| 2006 | 2,000 |  |
| 2007 |  | 2,200 |

${ }^{1}$ An operation is any place having one or more head on hand at any one time during the year.

Sheep and lambs: Lamb crop, 2003-2007

| Year | Breeding <br> ewes ${ }^{1}$ | Lambs per <br> 100 ewes ${ }^{1}$ | Lamb <br> crop |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 Head | Number | 1,000 Head |  |  |
| 2003 |  | 47 | 125 |  | 60 |
| 2004 |  | 43 | 128 |  | 55 |
| 2005 |  | 45 | 131 |  | 59 |
| 2006 | 46 | 122 |  | 56 |  |
| 2007 |  | 44 |  | 143 |  |

[^27]Sheep and lambs: Balance sheet, 2003-2007

| Year | All sheep and lambs on hand January 1 | Lamb crop | Inshipments | Marketings ${ }^{1}$ |  | $\underset{\text { slaughter }{ }^{2}}{\text { Farm }}$ | Deaths |  | All sheep and lambs on hand following January 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Sheep | Lambs |  | Sheep | Lambs |  |
|  | 1,000 Head | 1,000 Head | 1,000 Head | 1,000 Head | 1,000 Head | 1,000 Head | 1,000 Head | 1,000 Head | 1,000 Head |
| 2003 | 85 | 60 | 4.0 | 15.5 | 36.0 | 2.0 | 4.5 | 8.0 | 83 |
| 2004 | 83 | 55 | 3.0 | 12.0 | 35.0 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 6.0 | 83 |
| 2005 | 83 | 59 | 2.0 | 7.0 | 40.0 | 2.0 | 4.0 | 8.0 | 83 |
| 2006 | 83 | 56 | 3.0 | 12.0 | 37.0 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 7.0 | 81 |
| 2007 | 81 | 63 | 3.1 | 8.0 | 41.1 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 8.0 | 82 |

${ }^{1}$ Includes custom slaughter and state outshipments, but excludes sales within Michigan.
${ }^{2}$ Excludes custom slaughter for farmers at commercial establishments.
Sheep and lambs: Production and income, 2003-2007

| Year | Production ${ }^{1}$ | Marketings ${ }^{2}$ | Average price per cwt |  | Value of production | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cash } \\ & \text { receipts }{ }^{3} \end{aligned}$ | Value of home consumption | Gross income |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Sheep | Lambs |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1,000 pounds | 1,000 pounds | Dollars | Dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars | 1,000 dollars |
| 2003 | 4,662 | 4,927 | 35.00 | 86.00 | 3,840 | 3,660 | 495 | 4,155 |
| 2004 | 4,722 | 4,532 | 40.00 | 94.00 | 4,119 | 3,800 | 540 | 4,340 |
| 2005 | 4,660 | 4,170 | 45.00 | 105.00 | 4,269 | 3,875 | 604 | 4,479 |
| 2006 | 4,215 | 4,270 | 36.00 | 87.00 | 3,173 | 3,011 | 501 | 3,512 |
| 2007 | 4,822 | 4,159 | 32.00 | 93.00 | 3,832 | 3,306 | 781 | 4,087 |

${ }^{1}$ Adjustments made for changes in inventory and for inshipments.
${ }^{2}$ Excludes custom slaughter for use on farms where produced and inter-farm sales within the state.
${ }^{3}$ Receipts from marketings and sale of farm slaughter.
Sheep and lambs: Wool production and value, 2003-2007

| Year | Sheep <br> shorn | Weight <br> per <br> fleece | Production |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1,000 Head |  | Price <br> per <br> pound |
| of |  |  |  |

${ }^{1}$ Production multiplied by marketing year average price.

| Goats: Number by class, January 1, 2005-2008 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Angora | Milk | Meat and other |
|  | Head | Head | Head |
| 2005 | 1,000 | 7,500 | 9,200 |
| 2006 | 1,000 | 8,000 | 10,000 |
| 2007 | 1,000 | 8,600 | 9,500 |
| 2008 | $\left({ }^{1}\right)$ | 7,900 | 10,200 |

${ }^{1}$ Not published to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

## Trout

Michigan's 15 commercial trout operations sold \$758,000 of trout in 2007. This was a $\$ 25,000$ decrease from last season.

Trout 12 inches or longer had sales of 211,000 pounds with an average liveweight of 1.0 pound per fish. Sales of trout 12 inches or longer were valued at $\$ 601,000$ for an average value of $\$ 2.85$ per pound. The major sales outlets were direct to consumers at 40 percent of the total, 29 percent to live haulers, and 7 percent to fee fishing operations.

For trout between 6 and 12 inches and between 1 and 6 inches, information was not published separately to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

Losses of trout in Michigan amounted to 82,000 fish, weighing 38,000 pounds. Losses due to disease amounted to 66 percent of the total.

Trout: Sales by size category, 2003-2007

| Size category | Number of fish sold | Live weight | Sales |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Total | Average per pound ${ }^{1}$ |
|  | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 dollars | Dollars |
| 12 inches or longer |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | 250 | 275 | 564 | 2.05 |
| 2004 | 285 | 305 | 601 | 1.97 |
| 2005 | 255 | 295 | 634 | 2.15 |
| 2006 | 320 | 304 | 620 | 2.04 |
| 2007 | 215 | 211 | 601 | 2.85 |
| 6 to 12 inches |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ |
| 2004 | 165 | 65 | 167 | 2.57 |
| 2005 | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ |
| 2006 | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ |
| 2007 | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ |
| 1 to 6 inches |  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ |
| 2004 | 55 | 3 | 22 | 408.00 |
| 2005 | $\left({ }^{2}\right.$ ) | $\binom{2}{2}$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right.$ ) | $\left({ }^{2}\right.$ ) |
| 2006 | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ |
| 2007 | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ | $\left({ }^{2}\right)$ |

${ }^{1}$ Price for fish 1 to 6 inches is average per 1,000 fish.
${ }^{2}$ Not published separately to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
Trout: Number of operations, 2003-2007

| Year | Operations |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | Number |
| 2003 |  |
| 2004 |  |
| 2005 |  |
| 2006 |  |
| 2007 |  |

## Agricultural Statistics Districts

The State is divided into nine Agricultural Statistics Districts to make data comparison easier. An Agricultural Statistics District is a contiguous group of counties having relatively similar agricultural characteristics. Each district has within it more homogeneous agriculture than the State as a whole. They are numbered from north to south and west to east.


1. Upper Peninsula
2. Northwest
3. Northeast
4. West Central
5. Central
6. East Central
7. Southwest
8. South Central
9. Southeast


Principal counties for field crops, $2007{ }^{1}$

| Rank | Corn for grain | Dry beans | Hay $^{2}$ | Oats | Soybeans | Sugarbeets | Wheat |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | Lenawee | Huron | Sanilac | Sanilac | Sanilac | Huron | Huron |
| 2 | Huron | Tuscola | Huron | Clinton | Lenawee | Tuscola | Sanilac |
| 3 | Saginaw | Bay | Isabella | Presque Isle | Saginaw | Sanilac | Tuscola |
| 4 | Sanilac | Sanilac | Barry | Huron | Shiawassee | Saginaw | Lenawee |
| 5 | Tuscola | Montcalm | Ionia | Shiawassee | Monroe | Bay | Saginaw |

${ }^{1}$ Based on total production.
${ }^{2}$ Based on 2004 production.

Principal counties for livestock ${ }^{1}$

| Rank | January 1, 2008 <br> Cattle and Calves | December 1, 2005 <br> Hogs and pigs | January 1, 2008 <br> Milk cows |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | Huron | Cass | Huron |
| 2 | Sanilac | Allegan | Clinton |
| 3 | Allegan | Ottawa | Sanilac |
| 4 | Clinton | Branch | Allegan |
| 5 | Ottawa | Huron | Ionia |

${ }^{1}$ Based on number of head.

Principal counties for fruits and vegetables, $2006{ }^{1}$

| Rank | Apples | Blueberries | Grapes | Tart Cherries | Asparagus | Cucumbers, <br> processing | Snap beans, <br> processing |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | Kent | Van Buren | Berrien | Leelanau | Oceana | Gratiot | St. Joseph |
| 2 | Berrien | Ottawa | Van Buren | Oceana | Mason | Saginaw | Kalamazoo |
| 3 | Ottawa, <br> Van Buren | Allegan | Grand Traverse | Grand Traverse | Van Buren | Bay | Mason |
| 4 | Oceana | Berrien | Leelanau | Antrim |  | St. Joseph | Montcalm |
| 5 | Muskegon | Muskegon |  | Van Buren |  | Allegan |  |

${ }^{1}$ Based on acres from rotational surveys.

Barley: Acreage, yield, and production, by county, 2006-2007 ${ }^{1}$

| County and district | 2006 |  |  |  | 2007 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production |
|  | Acres | Acres | Bushels | 1,000 Bu | Acres | Acres | Bushels | 1,000 Bu |
| Chippewa |  |  |  |  | 700 | 700 | 46 | 32 |
| Delta | 1,800 | 1,750 | 42 | 73 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 80 | 120 |
| Menominee | 1,600 | 1,550 | 44 | 68 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 60 | 125 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 2,400 | 2,400 | 45 | 109 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 49 | 123 |
| Upper Peninsula | 5,800 | 5,700 | 44 | 250 | 6,800 | 6,800 | 59 | 400 |
| Northwest |  |  |  |  | 500 | 500 | 36 | 18 |
| Alpena |  |  |  |  | 500 | 500 | 44 | 22 |
| Iosco | 550 | 550 | 40 | 22 |  |  |  |  |
| Presque Isle |  |  |  |  | 500 | 450 | 38 | 17 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 1,750 | 1,750 | 45 | 78 | 1,200 | 1,150 | 49 | 56 |
| Northeast | 2,300 | 2,300 | 43 | 100 | 2,200 | 2,100 | 45 | 95 |
| Central | 1,000 | 900 | 59 | 53 | 800 | 800 | 60 | 48 |
| Huron | 550 | 550 | 73 | 40 |  |  |  |  |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 850 | 650 | 52 | 34 |  |  |  |  |
| East Central | 1,400 | 1,200 | 62 | 74 | 1,400 | 1,200 | 68 | 82 |
| Southwest | 700 | 600 | 67 | 40 |  |  |  |  |
| South Central | 2,000 | 1,600 | 45 | 72 | 1,000 | 600 | 63 | 38 |
| Southeast | 1,000 | 900 | 69 | 62 | 700 | 700 | 49 | 34 |
| Other districts ${ }^{2}$ | 800 | 800 | 44 | 35 | 600 | 300 | 43 | 13 |
| Michigan | 15,000 | 14,000 | 49 | 686 | 14,000 | 13,000 | 56 | 728 |

[^28]Corn: Acreage, yield, and production, by county, $2006{ }^{1}$

| County and district | Planted for all purposes | Grain |  |  | Silage |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Harvested | Yield | Production | Harvested | Yield | Production |
|  | Acres | Acres | Bushels | 1,000 Bu | Acres | Tons | Tons |
| Delta | 3,100 | 1,800 | 127 | 229 | 1,200 | 10.0 | 12,000 |
| Menominee | 14,100 | 4,600 | 138 | 637 | 9,000 | 11.3 | 102,000 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 2,800 | 700 | 120 | 84 | 1,800 | 11.7 | 21,000 |
| Upper Peninsula | 20,000 | 7,100 | 134 | 950 | 12,000 | 11.3 | 135,000 |
| Antrim | 3,200 | 2,500 | 108 | 270 |  |  |  |
| Benzie | 1,700 | 1,300 | 104 | 135 |  |  |  |
| Charlevoix | 2,700 | 2,100 | 110 | 230 |  |  |  |
| Emmet | 1,400 | 900 | 111 | 100 |  |  |  |
| Grand Traverse | 6,700 | 5,800 | 101 | 585 |  |  |  |
| Manistee | 800 | 600 | 108 | 65 |  |  |  |
| Missaukee | 16,400 | 9,900 | 130 | 1,290 | 6,200 | 14.5 | 90,000 |
| Wexford | 4,000 | 2,900 | 97 | 280 |  |  |  |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 3,100 | 2,300 | 93 | 215 | 4,800 | 12.5 | 60,000 |
| Northwest | 40,000 | 28,300 | 112 | 3,170 | 11,000 | 13.6 | 150,000 |
| Alpena | 5,400 | 3,500 | 129 | 450 | 1,900 | 15.8 | 30,000 |
| Iosco | 6,900 | 4,400 | 139 | 610 | 2,300 | 13.5 | 31,000 |
| Montmorency | 1,900 | 1,600 | 128 | 205 |  |  |  |
| Ogemaw | 9,100 | 6,400 | 131 | 840 | 2,500 | 16.4 | 41,000 |
| Otsego | 1,100 | 750 | 107 | 80 |  |  |  |
| Presque Isle | 5,700 | 4,700 | 117 | 550 |  |  |  |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 3,900 | 2,050 | 105 | 215 | 3,300 | 11.5 | 38,000 |
| Northeast | 34,000 | 23,400 | 126 | 2,950 | 10,000 | 14.0 | 140,000 |
| Mason | 12,000 | 9,300 | 116 | 1,080 | 2,700 | 17.0 | 46,000 |
| Newaygo | 28,000 | 18,300 | 132 | 2,420 | 9,500 | 13.8 | 131,000 |
| Oceana | 12,000 | 10,600 | 119 | 1,260 | 1,300 | 11.5 | 15,000 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 19,000 | 11,500 | 121 | 1,390 | 7,500 | 14.4 | 108,000 |
| West Central | 71,000 | 49,700 | 124 | 6,150 | 21,000 | 14.3 | 300,000 |
| Clare | 3,700 | 1,700 | 112 | 190 |  |  |  |
| Gladwin | 7,100 | 6,500 | 135 | 880 |  |  |  |
| Gratiot | 84,000 | 77,700 | 140 | 10,900 |  |  |  |
| Isabella | 35,000 | 28,500 | 136 | 3,890 | 5,800 | 15.7 | 91,000 |
| Mecosta | 20,500 | 16,500 | 132 | 2,180 | 3,900 | 12.8 | 50,000 |
| Midland | 21,000 | 19,000 | 138 | 2,620 |  |  |  |
| Montcalm | 56,500 | 50,200 | 134 | 6,720 | 6,200 | 16.5 | 102,000 |
| Osceola | 7,200 | 3,900 | 133 | 520 | 3,200 | 15.3 | 49,000 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  | 9,900 | 19.0 | 188,000 |
| Central | 235,000 | 204,000 | 137 | 27,900 | 29,000 | 16.6 | 480,000 |
| Arenac | 18,000 | 16,000 | 131 | 2,090 |  |  |  |
| Bay | 47,000 | 45,100 | 139 | 6,260 |  |  |  |
| Huron | 109,000 | 88,900 | 163 | 14,500 | 20,000 | 18.3 | 365,000 |
| Saginaw | 89,000 | 84,800 | 146 | 12,400 | 3,900 | 17.4 | 68,000 |
| Sanilac | 85,000 | 72,400 | 167 | 12,100 | 12,500 | 17.2 | 215,000 |
| Tuscola | 82,000 | 78,800 | 154 | 12,150 |  |  |  |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  | 6,600 | 15.5 | 102,000 |
| East Central | 430,000 | 386,000 | 154 | 59,500 | 43,000 | 17.4 | 750,000 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.
--continued

Corn: Acreage, yield, and production, by county, $2006{ }^{1}$ (continued)

| County and district | $\begin{gathered} \text { Planted } \\ \text { for all } \\ \text { purposes } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Grain |  |  | Silage |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Harvested | Yield | Production | Harvested | Yield | Production |
|  | Acres | Acres | Bushels | 1,000 Bu | Acres | Tons | Tons |
| Allegan | 85,000 | 72,200 | 143 | 10,300 | 12,400 | 16.8 | 208,000 |
| Berrien | 43,000 | 41,200 | 153 | 6,290 |  |  |  |
| Cass | 68,000 | 67,400 | 159 | 10,700 |  |  |  |
| Kalamazoo | 48,000 | 45,200 | 155 | 7,020 | 2,700 | 15.2 | 41,000 |
| Kent | 42,000 | 35,700 | 141 | 5,020 | 6,200 | 16.8 | 104,000 |
| Ottawa | 42,000 | 32,200 | 155 | 4,980 | 9,700 | 14.4 | 140,000 |
| Van Buren | 32,000 | 29,100 | 137 | 3,990 |  |  |  |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  | 5,000 | 13.4 | 67,000 |
| Southwest | 360,000 | 323,000 | 150 | 48,300 | 36,000 | 15.6 | 560,000 |
| Barry | 40,000 | 32,700 | 147 | 4,800 | 7,300 | 19.5 | 142,000 |
| Branch | 80,000 | 77,400 | 151 | 11,650 | 2,500 | 18.4 | 46,000 |
| Calhoun | 75,000 | 71,400 | 142 | 10,150 | 3,500 | 17.1 | 60,000 |
| Clinton | 72,000 | 61,400 | 147 | 9,050 | 10,300 | 20.9 | 215,000 |
| Eaton | 58,000 | 56,500 | 145 | 8,210 |  |  |  |
| Hillsdale | 66,000 | 61,600 | 149 | 9,200 | 4,300 | 20.2 | 87,000 |
| Ingham | 49,000 | 46,100 | 151 | 6,950 | 2,900 | 17.2 | 50,000 |
| Ionia | 77,000 | 67,300 | 146 | 9,840 | 9,500 | 18.9 | 180,000 |
| Jackson | 51,000 | 48,200 | 135 | 6,520 | 2,400 | 19.6 | 47,000 |
| St Joseph | 81,000 | 79,100 | 161 | 12,700 |  |  |  |
| Shiawassee | 51,000 | 47,300 | 138 | 6,530 | 3,000 | 19.0 | 57,000 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  | 3,300 | 17.0 | 56,000 |
| South Central | 700,000 | 649,000 | 147 | 95,600 | 49,000 | 19.2 | 940,000 |
| Genesee | 26,000 | 24,100 | 128 | 3,080 |  |  |  |
| Lapeer | 32,000 | 29,100 | 156 | 4,530 | 2,600 | 20.4 | 53,000 |
| Lenawee | 97,500 | 88,700 | 156 | 13,800 | 8,700 | 19.5 | 170,000 |
| Livingston | 19,000 | 17,600 | 132 | 2,320 | 1,300 | 13.1 | 17,000 |
| Macomb | 11,000 | 10,600 | 153 | 1,620 |  |  |  |
| Monroe | 60,000 | 59,200 | 162 | 9,590 |  |  |  |
| St Clair | 24,000 | 23,000 | 148 | 3,400 | 900 | 22.2 | 20,000 |
| Washtenaw | 38,000 | 34,900 | 142 | 4,970 | 2,800 | 14.6 | 41,000 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 2,500 | 2,300 | 126 | 290 | 2,700 | 14.4 | 39,000 |
| Southeast | 310,000 | 289,500 | 151 | 43,600 | 19,000 | 17.9 | 340,000 |
| Michigan | 2,200,000 | 1,960,000 | 147 | 288,120 | 230,000 | 16.5 | 3,795,000 |

[^29]Corn: Acreage, yield, and production, by county, $2007{ }^{1}$

| County and district | Planted for all purposes | Grain |  |  | Silage |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Harvested | Yield | Production | Harvested | Yield | Production |
|  | Acres | Acres | Bushels | 1,000 Bu | Acres | Tons | Tons |
| Delta | 3,500 | 2,300 | 87 | 200 | 1,100 | 10.9 | 12,000 |
| Marquette | 600 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Menominee | 16,000 | 4,300 | 69 | 295 | 11,500 | 9.9 | 114,000 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 2,900 | 900 | 50 | 45 | 2,400 | 10.0 | 24,000 |
| Upper Peninsula | 23,000 | 7,500 | 72 | 540 | 15,000 | 10.0 | 150,000 |
| Antrim | 3,600 | 2,500 | 66 | 165 |  |  |  |
| Benzie | 1,700 | 1,100 | 50 | 55 |  |  |  |
| Charlevoix | 2,900 | 2,300 | 96 | 220 | 600 | 20.0 | 12,000 |
| Emmet | 1,600 | 1,000 | 85 | 85 |  |  |  |
| Grand Traverse | 7,600 | 6,400 | 45 | 285 |  |  |  |
| Leelanau | 3,000 | 2,500 | 48 | 120 |  |  |  |
| Manistee | 1,400 | 800 | 75 | 60 |  |  |  |
| Missaukee | 18,300 | 8,800 | 89 | 780 | 9,200 | 13.0 | 120,000 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 5,900 | 3,600 | 33 | 120 | 6,200 | 9.4 | 58,000 |
| Northwest | 46,000 | 29,000 | 65 | 1,890 | 16,000 | 11.9 | 190,000 |
| Alpena | 7,000 | 4,600 | 80 | 370 | 2,300 | 13.0 | 30,000 |
| Iosco | 8,400 | 5,800 | 97 | 560 | 2,500 | 12.8 | 32,000 |
| Montmorency | 2,300 | 2,100 | 86 | 180 |  |  |  |
| Ogemaw | 10,500 | 7,700 | 114 | 880 | 2,700 | 13.7 | 37,000 |
| Otsego | 1,100 | 800 | 59 | 47 |  |  |  |
| Presque Isle | 6,100 | 5,000 | 69 | 345 |  |  |  |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 4,600 | 2,500 | 75 | 188 | 3,500 | 11.7 | 41,000 |
| Northeast | 40,000 | 28,500 | 90 | 2,570 | 11,000 | 12.7 | 140,000 |
| Mason | 15,000 | 11,500 | 110 | 1,270 | 3,400 | 14.4 | 49,000 |
| Muskegon | 20,700 | 10,900 | 114 | 1,240 | 9,500 | 14.7 | 140,000 |
| Newaygo | 31,200 | 21,200 | 100 | 2,130 | 9,500 | 13.7 | 130,000 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 14,100 | 12,400 | 94 | 1,160 | 1,600 | 13.1 | 21,000 |
| West Central | 81,000 | 56,000 | 104 | 5,800 | 24,000 | 14.2 | 340,000 |
| Gratiot | 103,000 | 96,500 | 125 | 12,100 | 6,400 | 16.4 | 105,000 |
| Isabella | 49,500 | 43,100 | 115 | 4,970 | 6,000 | 14.8 | 89,000 |
| Mecosta | 24,500 | 19,800 | 99 | 1,970 | 4,500 | 13.1 | 59,000 |
| Midland | 26,500 | 24,500 | 130 | 3,190 |  |  |  |
| Montcalm | 69,000 | 59,900 | 110 | 6,590 | 8,600 | 17.2 | 148,000 |
| Osceola | 8,300 | 3,800 | 113 | 430 | 4,100 | 14.9 | 61,000 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 14,200 | 11,400 | 110 | 1,250 | 4,400 | 15.5 | 68,000 |
| Central | 295,000 | 259,000 | 118 | 30,500 | 34,000 | 15.6 | 530,000 |
| Arenac | 21,000 | 19,000 | 117 | 2,230 |  |  |  |
| Bay | 58,000 | 56,300 | 118 | 6,670 |  |  |  |
| Huron | 130,000 | 104,100 | 148 | 15,400 | 25,000 | 18.6 | 465,000 |
| Saginaw | 110,000 | 106,300 | 143 | 15,200 | 3,500 | 18.9 | 66,000 |
| Sanilac | 112,000 | 98,500 | 136 | 13,400 | 13,000 | 16.8 | 219,000 |
| Tuscola ${ }^{2}$ | 99,000 | 95,800 | 134 | 12,800 | 3,000 | 14.3 | 43,000 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  | 3,500 | 16.3 | 57,000 |
| East Central | 530,000 | 480,000 | 137 | 65,700 | 48,000 | 17.7 | 850,000 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.
--continued

Corn: Acreage, yield, and production, by county, $2007{ }^{1}$ (continued)

| County and district | Planted for all purposes | Grain |  |  | Silage |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Harvested | Yield | Production | Harvested | Yield | Production |
|  | Acres | Acres | Bushels | 1,000 Bu | Acres | Tons | Tons |
| Allegan | 97,000 | 77,300 | 109 | 8,420 | 18,500 | 13.2 | 245,000 |
| Berrien | 49,000 | 47,300 | 141 | 6,690 |  |  |  |
| Cass | 79,000 | 78,400 | 127 | 9,950 |  |  |  |
| Kalamazoo | 59,000 | 54,800 | 104 | 5,700 |  |  |  |
| Kent | 45,000 | 37,000 | 114 | 4,200 | 7,800 | 15.8 | 123,000 |
| Ottawa | 50,000 | 37,400 | 119 | 4,460 | 12,000 | 13.3 | 160,000 |
| Van Buren | 41,000 | 37,800 | 116 | 4,380 |  |  |  |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  | 8,700 | 14.0 | 122,000 |
| Southwest | 420,000 | 370,000 | 118 | 43,800 | 47,000 | 13.8 | 650,000 |
| Barry | 49,000 | 37,600 | 113 | 4,250 | 9,900 | 15.2 | 150,000 |
| Branch | 96,000 | 93,400 | 116 | 10,800 |  |  |  |
| Calhoun | 90,000 | 85,200 | 110 | 9,370 | 4,600 | 13.5 | 62,000 |
| Clinton | 84,000 | 72,000 | 125 | 8,990 | 10,500 | 19.6 | 206,000 |
| Eaton | 69,000 | 67,400 | 123 | 8,290 |  |  |  |
| Hillsdale | 79,000 | 72,900 | 114 | 8,300 | 5,500 | 17.1 | 94,000 |
| Ingham | 58,000 | 54,900 | 119 | 6,560 | 2,900 | 17.6 | 51,000 |
| Ionia | 87,000 | 72,100 | 135 | 9,720 | 14,000 | 15.1 | 211,000 |
| Jackson | 63,000 | 57,100 | 105 | 5,970 | 4,800 | 13.8 | 66,000 |
| St Joseph | 91,000 | 87,800 | 137 | 12,000 | 3,100 | 9.7 | 30,000 |
| Shiawassee | 64,000 | 59,600 | 130 | 7,750 | 3,700 | 17.3 | 64,000 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  | 4,000 | 16.5 | 66,000 |
| South Central | 830,000 | 760,000 | 121 | 92,000 | 63,000 | 15.9 | 1,000,000 |
| Genesee | 34,500 | 32,800 | 119 | 3,890 |  |  |  |
| Lapeer | 42,500 | 38,400 | 111 | 4,260 | 3,400 | 13.8 | 47,000 |
| Lenawee | 116,000 | 105,600 | 148 | 15,600 | 9,500 | 18.8 | 179,000 |
| Livingston | 22,500 | 19,600 | 117 | 2,300 | 2,200 | 13.6 | 30,000 |
| Macomb | 13,500 | 12,900 | 119 | 1,530 |  |  |  |
| Monroe | 73,000 | 72,300 | 158 | 11,400 | 600 | 16.7 | 10,000 |
| St Clair | 32,500 | 31,100 | 110 | 3,410 | 1,200 | 12.5 | 15,000 |
| Washtenaw | 47,000 | 44,000 | 131 | 5,780 | 2,900 | 13.1 | 38,000 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 3,500 | 3,300 | 130 | 430 | 2,200 | 14.1 | 31,000 |
| Southeast | 385,000 | 360,000 | 135 | 48,600 | 22,000 | 15.9 | 350,000 |
| Michigan | 2,650,000 | 2,350,000 | 124 | 291,400 | 280,000 | 15.0 | 4,200,000 |

[^30]Dry edible beans, all: Acreage, yield, and production, by county, 2006-2007 ${ }^{1}$

| $\begin{gathered} \text { County } \\ \text { and } \\ \text { district } \end{gathered}$ | 2006 |  |  |  | 2007 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production |
|  | Acres | Acres | Pounds | 1,000 cwt | Acres | Acres | Pounds | 1,000 cwt |
| Presque Isle | 800 | 800 | 1,000 | 8 |  |  |  |  |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 3,300 | 3,000 | 1,400 | 42 |  |  |  |  |
| Northeast | 4,100 | 3,800 | 1,320 | 50 | 3,600 | 3,500 | 860 | 30 |
| Gladwin | 1,100 | 900 | 2,000 | 18 |  |  |  |  |
| Gratiot | 14,000 | 12,000 | 1,320 | 158 | 8,300 | 7,800 | 1,100 | 86 |
| Isabella | 3,700 | 3,400 | 1,440 | 49 | 3,200 | 3,000 | 1,170 | 35 |
| Mecosta | 1,000 | 1,000 | 1,200 | 12 |  |  |  |  |
| Midland | 4,900 | 4,500 | 1,600 | 72 | 3,500 | 3,000 | 1,730 | 52 |
| Montcalm | 10,900 | 10,200 | 1,580 | 161 | 8,300 | 8,000 | 1,400 | 112 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  | 1,700 | 1,700 | 1,120 | 19 |
| Central | 35,600 | 32,000 | 1,470 | 470 | 25,000 | 23,500 | 1,290 | 304 |
| Arenac | 5,900 | 5,600 | 1,790 | 100 | 5,700 | 5,600 | 1,230 | 69 |
| Bay | 22,700 | 22,000 | 1,850 | 408 | 20,000 | 19,500 | 1,610 | 314 |
| Huron | 86,500 | 84,000 | 2,180 | 1,830 | 78,500 | 78,000 | 1,730 | 1,353 |
| Saginaw | 9,700 | 9,200 | 1,990 | 183 | 7,800 | 7,600 | 1,460 | 111 |
| Sanilac | 18,200 | 17,700 | 2,120 | 376 | 18,100 | 17,800 | 1,740 | 309 |
| Tuscola | 36,500 | 35,500 | 1,700 | 603 | 35,900 | 34,500 | 1,610 | 554 |
| East Central | 179,500 | 174,000 | 2,010 | 3,500 | 166,000 | 163,000 | 1,660 | 2,710 |
| Southwest | 1,500 | 1,400 | 1,640 | 23 |  |  |  |  |
| Shiawassee | 700 | 700 | 1,290 | 9 |  |  |  |  |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 1,500 | 1,400 | 1,360 | 19 |  |  |  |  |
| South Central | 2,200 | 2,100 | 1,330 | 28 | 1,800 | 1,700 | 1,410 | 24 |
| Southeast | 1,300 | 1,100 | 730 | 8 | 1,200 | 1,100 | 1,820 | 20 |
| Other districts ${ }^{2}$ | 800 | 600 | 1,000 | 6 | 2,400 | 2,200 | 1,450 | 32 |
| Michigan | 225,000 | 215,000 | 1,900 | 4,085 | 200,000 | 195,000 | 1,600 | 3,120 |

[^31]Oats: Acreage, yield, and production, by county, 2006-2007 ${ }^{1}$

| County and district | 2006 |  |  |  | 2007 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production |
|  | Acres | Acres | Bushels | 1,000 Bu | Acres | Acres | Bushels | 1,000 Bu |
| Chippewa | 2,000 | 1,700 | 44 | 75 | 2,400 | 1,700 | 66 | 113 |
| Delta | 1,600 | 1,400 | 54 | 76 | 1,600 | 1,550 | 67 | 104 |
| Dickinson | 700 | 500 | 54 | 27 | 600 | 550 | 40 | 22 |
| Mackinac |  |  |  |  | 500 | 500 | 50 | 25 |
| Menominee | 2,500 | 1,100 | 59 | 65 | 2,000 | 1,300 | 58 | 76 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 2,700 | 2,000 | 44 | 87 | 2,400 | 1,800 | 50 | 90 |
| Upper Peninsula | 9,500 | 6,700 | 49 | 330 | 9,500 | 7,400 | 58 | 430 |
| Antrim | 500 | 400 | 33 | 13 | 600 | 600 | 38 | 23 |
| Charlevoix |  |  |  |  | 500 | 500 | 54 | 27 |
| Grand Traverse | 1,500 | 1,300 | 55 | 72 | 1,600 | 1,500 | 43 | 64 |
| Leelanau | 500 | 400 | 43 | 17 | 500 | 350 | 34 | 12 |
| Missaukee | 1,200 | 1,100 | 59 | 65 | 800 | 650 | 49 | 32 |
| Wexford | 600 | 500 | 50 | 25 | 600 | 550 | 35 | 19 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 1,200 | 800 | 48 | 38 | 900 | 650 | 35 | 23 |
| Northwest | 5,500 | 4,500 | 51 | 230 | 5,500 | 4,800 | 42 | 200 |
| Alcona | 900 | 600 | 58 | 35 |  |  |  |  |
| Alpena | 2,400 | 2,100 | 54 | 113 | 2,900 | 1,900 | 47 | 89 |
| Iosco | 1,300 | 1,000 | 64 | 64 | 1,100 | 1,100 | 52 | 57 |
| Ogemaw | 2,400 | 2,000 | 64 | 128 | 1,800 | 1,500 | 50 | 75 |
| Otsego |  |  |  |  | 500 | 500 | 28 | 14 |
| Presque Isle | 3,400 | 3,100 | 53 | 164 | 3,100 | 3,100 | 50 | 156 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 1,100 | 700 | 51 | 36 | 1,600 | 900 | 54 | 49 |
| Northeast | 11,500 | 9,500 | 57 | 540 | 11,000 | 9,000 | 49 | 440 |
| Mason | 1,000 | 900 | 52 | 47 | 700 | 500 | 70 | 35 |
| Newaygo | 1,300 | 1,100 | 61 | 67 | 900 | 700 | 56 | 39 |
| Oceana | 1,300 | 1,200 | 25 | 30 | 600 | 600 | 77 | 46 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 900 | 800 | 58 | 46 | 800 | 700 | 43 | 30 |
| West Central | 4,500 | 4,000 | 48 | 190 | 3,000 | 2,500 | 60 | 150 |
| Clare | 1,100 | 1,000 | 56 | 56 | 900 | 650 | 46 | 30 |
| Gladwin | 900 | 800 | 68 | 54 | 900 | 800 | 51 | 41 |
| Gratiot | 900 | 800 | 74 | 59 | 600 | 550 | 58 | 32 |
| Isabella | 3,000 | 2,600 | 67 | 173 | 2,300 | 1,800 | 57 | 102 |
| Mecosta | 2,300 | 1,100 | 47 | 52 | 2,100 | 850 | 45 | 38 |
| Midland |  |  |  |  | 500 | 450 | 71 | 32 |
| Montcalm | 3,500 | 3,100 | 57 | 176 | 3,400 | 1,500 | 42 | 63 |
| Osceola |  |  |  |  | 800 | 500 | 44 | 22 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 1,300 | 900 | 44 | 40 |  |  |  |  |
| Central | 13,000 | 10,300 | 59 | 610 | 11,500 | 7,100 | 51 | 360 |
| Arenac | 1,200 | 500 | 60 | 30 | 1,200 | 900 | 61 | 55 |
| Bay | 900 | 500 | 46 | 23 | 500 | 400 | 38 | 15 |
| Huron | 1,700 | 1,500 | 90 | 135 | 1,800 | 1,750 | 85 | 148 |
| Saginaw | 1,200 | 900 | 80 | 72 | 500 | 500 | 66 | 33 |
| Sanilac | 4,100 | 3,300 | 75 | 246 | 2,900 | 2,250 | 82 | 185 |
| Tuscola | 1,400 | 1,300 | 65 | 84 | 1,100 | 800 | 68 | 54 |
| East Central | 10,500 | 8,000 | 74 | 590 | 8,000 | 6,600 | 74 | 490 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.
--continued

Oats: Acreage, yield, and production, by county, 2006-2007 ${ }^{1}$ (continued)

| County and district | 2006 |  |  |  | 2007 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production |
|  | Acres | Acres | Bushels | 1,000 Bu | Acres | Acres | Bushels | 1,000 Bu |
| Allegan | 1,200 | 1,100 | 60 | 66 | 1,300 | 1,000 | 66 | 66 |
| Kent | 1,800 | 1,700 | 76 | 129 | 1,300 | 1,250 | 36 | 45 |
| Ottawa | 800 | 700 | 53 | 37 | 500 | 500 | 56 | 28 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 1,700 | 1,000 | 58 | 58 | 1,400 | 950 | 54 | 51 |
| Southwest | 5,500 | 4,500 | 64 | 290 | 4,500 | 3,700 | 51 | 190 |
| Branch | 700 | 600 | 73 | 44 | 500 | 450 | 69 | 31 |
| Calhoun | 1,100 | 1,000 | 67 | 67 | 900 | 450 | 58 | 26 |
| Clinton | 2,300 | 2,200 | 76 | 168 | 2,300 | 2,100 | 88 | 184 |
| Eaton | 1,100 | 900 | 70 | 63 | 900 | 750 | 67 | 50 |
| Hillsdale | 800 | 800 | 56 | 45 | 900 | 400 | 53 | 21 |
| Ionia | 2,000 | 1,500 | 79 | 119 | 1,200 | 1,100 | 62 | 68 |
| Jackson | 1,300 | 1,200 | 57 | 68 | 900 | 800 | 61 | 49 |
| St Joseph | 800 | 700 | 60 | 42 | 900 | 200 | 45 | 9 |
| Shiawassee | 2,300 | 2,200 | 80 | 175 | 1,700 | 1,400 | 88 | 123 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 1,100 | 900 | 54 | 49 | 800 | 650 | 60 | 39 |
| South Central | 13,500 | 12,000 | 70 | 840 | 11,000 | 8,300 | 72 | 600 |
| Genesee | 500 | 400 | 78 | 31 |  |  |  |  |
| Lapeer | 1,400 | 1,150 | 73 | 84 | 1,500 | 1,400 | 54 | 76 |
| Lenawee | 800 | 700 | 81 | 57 |  |  |  |  |
| Monroe | 800 | 700 | 96 | 67 | 700 | 600 | 85 | 51 |
| St Clair | 1,000 | 900 | 78 | 70 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 57 | 57 |
| Washtenaw | 900 | 650 | 71 | 46 | 800 | 800 | 64 | 51 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 1,100 | 1,000 | 55 | 55 | 1,900 | 1,800 | 53 | 95 |
| Southeast | 6,500 | 5,500 | 75 | 410 | 6,000 | 5,600 | 59 | 330 |
| Michigan | 80,000 | 65,000 | 62 | 4,030 | 70,000 | 55,000 | 58 | 3,190 |

[^32]Soybeans: Acreage, yield, and production, by county, 2006-2007 ${ }^{1}$

| County and district | 2006 |  |  |  | 2007 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production |
|  | Acres | Acres | Bushels | 1,000 Bu | Acres | Acres | Bushels | 1,000 Bu |
| Upper Peninsula | 3,000 | 2,900 | 28 | 80 |  |  |  |  |
| Grand Traverse | 1,000 | 1,000 | 27 | 27 |  |  |  |  |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 1,000 | 900 | 37 | 33 |  |  |  |  |
| Northwest | 2,000 | 1,900 | 32 | 60 |  |  |  |  |
| Alpena | 3,300 | 3,300 | 37 | 122 | 3,800 | 3,800 | 25 | 95 |
| Iosco | 2,200 | 2,100 | 44 | 92 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 31 | 55 |
| Montmorency | 2,000 | 2,000 | 44 | 87 | 2,100 | 2,000 | 28 | 56 |
| Ogemaw | 1,000 | 1,000 | 42 | 42 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 35 | 35 |
| Presque Isle | 4,000 | 3,900 | 31 | 119 | 3,600 | 3,600 | 17 | 60 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 500 | 500 | 36 | 18 | 700 | 700 | 27 | 19 |
| Northeast | 13,000 | 12,800 | 38 | 480 | 13,000 | 12,900 | 25 | 320 |
| Mason | 3,000 | 3,000 | 35 | 105 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 35 | 105 |
| Muskegon | 6,600 | 6,600 | 39 | 260 | 5,700 | 5,700 | 39 | 225 |
| Newaygo | 4,700 | 4,700 | 38 | 180 | 4,300 | 4,200 | 33 | 140 |
| Oceana | 2,700 | 2,600 | 29 | 75 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 30 | 60 |
| West Central | 17,000 | 16,900 | 37 | 620 | 15,000 | 14,900 | 36 | 530 |
| Gladwin | 5,100 | 5,000 | 41 | 205 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 37 | 185 |
| Gratiot | 83,000 | 82,500 | 47 | 3,910 | 72,000 | 71,000 | 40 | 2,820 |
| Isabella | 46,000 | 45,900 | 45 | 2,080 | 39,000 | 39,000 | 29 | 1,150 |
| Mecosta | 2,000 | 2,000 | 20 | 40 | 1,500 | 1,000 | 20 | 20 |
| Midland | 20,000 | 19,900 | 40 | 795 | 16,500 | 16,500 | 41 | 675 |
| Montcalm | 22,000 | 21,900 | 39 | 865 | 18,500 | 18,000 | 31 | 555 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 1,900 | 1,800 | 36 | 65 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 18 | 45 |
| Central | 180,000 | 179,000 | 44 | 7,960 | 155,000 | 153,000 | 36 | 5,450 |
| Arenac | 15,000 | 14,800 | 41 | 600 | 13,000 | 13,000 | 35 | 460 |
| Bay | 38,000 | 37,800 | 41 | 1,560 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 38 | 1,130 |
| Huron | 46,000 | 45,800 | 49 | 2,240 | 35,000 | 34,800 | 43 | 1,490 |
| Saginaw | 90,000 | 89,500 | 43 | 3,880 | 82,000 | 82,000 | 41 | 3,390 |
| Sanilac | 131,000 | 130,500 | 49 | 6,450 | 120,000 | 119,800 | 40 | 4,790 |
| Tuscola | 75,000 | 74,600 | 45 | 3,370 | 60,000 | 59,900 | 39 | 2,340 |
| East Central | 395,000 | 393,000 | 46 | 18,100 | 340,000 | 339,500 | 40 | 13,600 |
| Allegan | 46,000 | 45,200 | 45 | 2,030 | 40,000 | 39,800 | 38 | 1,510 |
| Berrien | 46,000 | 45,700 | 47 | 2,160 | 40,000 | 40,000 | 44 | 1,750 |
| Cass | 51,000 | 50,800 | 47 | 2,410 | 42,000 | 41,800 | 44 | 1,820 |
| Kalamazoo | 35,000 | 34,900 | 47 | 1,650 | 29,000 | 29,000 | 34 | 980 |
| Kent | 22,000 | 21,900 | 41 | 900 | 20,000 | 20,000 | 38 | 750 |
| Ottawa | 24,000 | 23,900 | 45 | 1,070 | 19,000 | 18,900 | 40 | 750 |
| Van Buren | 26,000 | 25,600 | 38 | 980 | 20,000 | 19,500 | 35 | 680 |
| Southwest | 250,000 | 248,000 | 45 | 11,200 | 210,000 | 209,000 | 39 | 8,240 |
| Barry | 31,000 | 30,900 | 45 | 1,390 | 29,000 | 28,900 | 36 | 1,040 |
| Branch | 76,000 | 75,800 | 47 | 3,530 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 40 | 2,420 |
| Calhoun | 71,000 | 70,700 | 42 | 2,990 | 62,000 | 61,900 | 39 | 2,430 |
| Clinton | 72,000 | 71,800 | 45 | 3,230 | 65,000 | 64,900 | 39 | 2,510 |
| Eaton | 66,000 | 65,700 | 47 | 3,090 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 40 | 2,420 |
| Hillsdale | 75,000 | 74,800 | 47 | 3,510 | 65,000 | 64,900 | 38 | 2,440 |
| Ingham | 56,000 | 55,800 | 47 | 2,600 | 48,000 | 48,000 | 43 | 2,050 |
| Ionia | 58,000 | 57,900 | 45 | 2,580 | 55,000 | 54,900 | 39 | 2,140 |
| Jackson | 43,000 | 42,700 | 43 | 1,830 | 36,000 | 35,800 | 37 | 1,330 |
| St Joseph | 54,000 | 53,900 | 51 | 2,760 | 45,000 | 44,800 | 44 | 1,950 |
| Shiawassee | 83,000 | 82,500 | 40 | 3,340 | 75,000 | 74,900 | 40 | 3,000 |
| South Central | 685,000 | 682,500 | 45 | 30,850 | 600,000 | 599,000 | 40 | 23,730 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.
--continued

Soybeans: Acreage, yield, and production, by county, 2006-2007 ${ }^{1}$ (continued)

| County and district | 2006 |  |  |  | 2007 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production |
|  | Acres | Acres | Bushels | 1,000 Bu | Acres | Acres | Bushels | 1,000 Bu |
| Genesee | 45,000 | 44,700 | 36 | 1,610 | 40,000 | 39,500 | 35 | 1,400 |
| Lapeer | 52,000 | 51,500 | 47 | 2,440 | 45,000 | 44,500 | 33 | 1,470 |
| Lenawee | 113,500 | 113,000 | 47 | 5,340 | 101,000 | 100,000 | 46 | 4,640 |
| Livingston | 20,000 | 19,900 | 44 | 866 | 17,000 | 17,000 | 38 | 640 |
| Macomb | 22,000 | 21,900 | 43 | 932 | 23,000 | 22,000 | 34 | 750 |
| Monroe | 81,000 | 80,900 | 45 | 3,670 | 69,000 | 69,000 | 42 | 2,870 |
| Oakland | 3,000 | 3,000 | 43 | 130 |  |  |  |  |
| St Clair | 68,000 | 67,700 | 47 | 3,150 | 68,000 | 67,000 | 33 | 2,210 |
| Washtenaw | 47,000 | 46,900 | 42 | 1,950 | 41,000 | 40,500 | 43 | 1,730 |
| Wayne | 3,500 | 3,500 | 32 | 112 |  |  |  |  |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  | 6,000 | 5,500 | 35 | 190 |
| Southeast | 455,000 | 453,000 | 45 | 20,200 | 410,000 | 405,000 | 39 | 15,900 |
| Other districts ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  | 7,000 | 6,700 | 13 | 90 |
| Michigan | 2,000,000 | 1,990,000 | 45.0 | 89,550 | 1,750,000 | 1,740,000 | 39.0 | 67,860 |

${ }^{1}$ Estimates not published for counties with less than 500 acres.
${ }^{2}$ Estimates not published separately because of insufficient data or to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

Sugarbeets: Acreage, yield, and production, by county, 2006-2007 ${ }^{1}$

| County and district | 2006 |  |  |  | 2007 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production |
|  | Acres | Acres | Tons | 1,000 Tons | Acres | Acres | Tons | 1,000 Tons |
| Northeast | 500 | 500 | 18.0 | 9 |  |  |  |  |
| Gladwin | 1,000 | 1,000 | 19.0 | 19 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 17.0 | 17 |
| Gratiot | 11,600 | 11,200 | 18.8 | 210 | 11,200 | 11,000 | 21.1 | 232 |
| Isabella |  |  |  |  | 500 | 500 | 20.0 | 10 |
| Midland | 4,000 | 3,900 | 19.2 | 75 | 2,800 | 2,800 | 20.4 | 57 |
| Montcalm |  |  |  |  | 500 | 500 | 22.0 | 11 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 900 | 900 | 17.8 | 16 |  |  |  |  |
| Central | 17,500 | 17,000 | 18.8 | 320 | 16,000 | 15,800 | 20.7 | 327 |
| Arenac | 3,500 | 3,500 | 21.1 | 74 | 3,300 | 3,300 | 19.4 | 64 |
| Bay | 14,700 | 14,600 | 20.3 | 296 | 14,800 | 14,700 | 20.6 | 303 |
| Huron | 55,500 | 55,400 | 24.9 | 1,380 | 52,700 | 52,600 | 24.9 | 1,310 |
| Saginaw | 17,000 | 16,900 | 22.4 | 378 | 16,100 | 16,000 | 24.7 | 395 |
| Sanilac | 20,200 | 20,100 | 24.8 | 498 | 21,100 | 20,800 | 22.1 | 459 |
| Tuscola | 21,100 | 21,000 | 24.5 | 514 | 20,000 | 19,900 | 25.6 | 509 |
| East Central | 132,000 | 131,500 | 23.9 | 3,140 | 128,000 | 127,300 | 23.9 | 3,040 |
| Clinton | 1,500 | 1,500 | 18.7 | 28 | 2,250 | 2,250 | 20.0 | 45 |
| Ionia | 500 | 500 | 22.0 | 11 | 500 | 500 | 22.0 | 11 |
| Shiawassee | 800 | 800 | 20.0 | 16 | 750 | 750 | 18.7 | 14 |
| South Central | 2,800 | 2,800 | 19.6 | 55 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 20.0 | 70 |
| Lapeer | 900 | 900 | 24.4 | 22 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 23.0 | 23 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 1,300 | 1,300 | 20.8 | 27 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 20.0 | 20 |
| Southeast | 2,200 | 2,200 | 22.3 | 49 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 21.5 | 43 |
| Other districts ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  | 500 | 400 | 17.5 | 7 |
| Michigan | 155,000 | 154,000 | 23.2 | 3,573 | 150,000 | 149,000 | 23.4 | 3,487 |

[^33]Wheat: Acreage, yield, and production, by county, 2006-2007 ${ }^{1}$

| County and district | 2006 |  |  |  | 2007 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production |
|  | Acres | Acres | Bushels | 1,000 Bu | Acres | Acres | Bushels | 1,000 Bu |
| Chippewa | 600 | 550 | 33 | 18 |  |  |  |  |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 1,400 | 1,350 | 39 | 52 |  |  |  |  |
| Upper Peninsula | 2,000 | 1,900 | 37 | 70 | 3,000 | 2,800 | 43 | 120 |
| Grand Traverse | 1,500 | 1,300 | 55 | 72 | 1,600 | 1,500 | 38 | 57 |
| Missaukee | 800 | 800 | 68 | 54 | 700 | 700 | 59 | 41 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 1,700 | 1,700 | 49 | 84 | 1,700 | 1,700 | 31 | 52 |
| Northwest | 4,000 | 3,800 | 55 | 210 | 4,000 | 3,900 | 38 | 150 |
| Alcona |  |  |  |  | 1,500 | 1,500 | 67 | 100 |
| Alpena | 4,100 | 4,100 | 63 | 258 | 3,300 | 3,200 | 46 | 147 |
| Iosco | 1,800 | 1,800 | 78 | 140 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 67 | 120 |
| Montmorency | 1,000 | 1,000 | 62 | 62 | 800 | 800 | 56 | 45 |
| Ogemaw | 1,200 | 1,200 | 86 | 103 | 1,300 | 1,200 | 71 | 85 |
| Otsego |  |  |  |  | 500 | 400 | 43 | 17 |
| Presque Isle | 3,300 | 3,300 | 49 | 162 | 3,600 | 3,500 | 53 | 185 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 1,600 | 1,600 | 59 | 95 | 200 | 200 | 55 | 11 |
| Northeast | 13,000 | 13,000 | 63 | 820 | 13,000 | 12,600 | 56 | 710 |
| Mason | 4,100 | 3,800 | 60 | 227 | 2,300 | 2,200 | 45 | 98 |
| Muskegon | 3,500 | 1,950 | 61 | 119 | 2,400 | 1,200 | 48 | 57 |
| Newaygo |  |  |  |  | 1,500 | 1,400 | 46 | 65 |
| Oceana | 2,000 | 1,950 | 56 | 109 | 1,800 | 1,700 | 41 | 70 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 2,400 | 2,300 | 59 | 135 |  |  |  |  |
| West Central | 12,000 | 10,000 | 59 | 590 | 8,000 | 6,500 | 45 | 290 |
| Clare | 1,000 | 1,000 | 72 | 72 | 900 | 900 | 59 | 53 |
| Gladwin | 2,000 | 1,900 | 62 | 117 | 1,600 | 1,500 | 75 | 113 |
| Gratiot | 25,300 | 25,200 | 76 | 1,910 | 19,000 | 18,400 | 67 | 1,230 |
| Isabella | 20,500 | 19,500 | 77 | 1,510 | 17,600 | 17,200 | 57 | 976 |
| Mecosta | 2,200 | 2,100 | 42 | 88 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 45 | 68 |
| Midland | 5,600 | 5,500 | 75 | 415 | 5,200 | 5,000 | 74 | 372 |
| Montcalm | 14,900 | 14,800 | 66 | 975 | 12,500 | 12,400 | 51 | 632 |
| Osceola | 500 | 500 | 66 | 33 | 700 | 600 | 43 | 26 |
| Central | 72,000 | 70,500 | 73 | 5,120 | 59,000 | 57,500 | 60 | 3,470 |
| Arenac | 8,100 | 8,050 | 78 | 630 | 7,600 | 7,500 | 73 | 550 |
| Bay | 15,800 | 15,750 | 81 | 1,280 | 15,900 | 15,500 | 72 | 1,120 |
| Huron | 58,300 | 58,100 | 86 | 4,970 | 63,000 | 59,500 | 80 | 4,740 |
| Saginaw | 31,000 | 30,600 | 82 | 2,500 | 27,000 | 25,500 | 68 | 1,740 |
| Sanilac | 62,500 | 62,300 | 80 | 4,990 | 52,000 | 51,000 | 76 | 3,870 |
| Tuscola | 34,300 | 34,200 | 77 | 2,630 | 34,500 | 34,000 | 69 | 2,330 |
| East Central | 210,000 | 209,000 | 81 | 17,000 | 200,000 | 193,000 | 74 | 14,350 |
| Allegan | 10,600 | 10,300 | 71 | 728 | 7,000 | 6,800 | 47 | 317 |
| Berrien | 5,800 | 5,700 | 62 | 355 | 4,700 | 4,500 | 52 | 235 |
| Cass | 4,800 | 3,000 | 60 | 181 | 4,800 | 4,700 | 53 | 248 |
| Kalamazoo | 4,900 | 4,700 | 57 | 270 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 51 | 202 |
| Kent | 5,900 | 5,700 | 71 | 405 | 5,700 | 5,600 | 49 | 276 |
| Ottawa | 6,900 | 6,800 | 69 | 466 | 5,200 | 5,000 | 47 | 236 |
| Van Buren | 2,100 | 1,600 | 53 | 85 | 1,600 | 1,400 | 47 | 66 |
| Southwest | 41,000 | 37,800 | 66 | 2,490 | 33,000 | 32,000 | 49 | 1,580 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.
--continued

Wheat: Acreage, yield, and production, by county, 2006-2007 ${ }^{1}$ (continued)

| County and district | 2006 |  |  |  | 2007 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production | Planted | Harvested | Yield | Production |
|  | Acres | Acres | Bushels | 1,000 Bu | Acres | Acres | Bushels | 1,000 Bu |
| Barry | 8,700 | 8,700 | 66 | 570 | 5,500 | 5,400 | 57 | 308 |
| Branch | 7,900 | 7,800 | 60 | 467 | 6,300 | 6,100 | 50 | 308 |
| Calhoun | 11,900 | 11,900 | 61 | 729 | 10,000 | 9,800 | 49 | 478 |
| Clinton | 25,800 | 25,700 | 76 | 1,960 | 22,000 | 21,100 | 63 | 1,330 |
| Eaton | 20,700 | 20,700 | 71 | 1,460 | 14,500 | 14,300 | 64 | 920 |
| Hillsdale | 16,400 | 16,300 | 63 | 1,030 | 14,000 | 13,400 | 53 | 713 |
| Ingham | 18,700 | 18,600 | 74 | 1,380 | 16,200 | 15,800 | 66 | 1,040 |
| Ionia | 13,300 | 13,300 | 66 | 875 | 11,100 | 10,900 | 63 | 691 |
| Jackson | 11,000 | 10,900 | 57 | 621 | 8,300 | 8,200 | 53 | 432 |
| St Joseph | 4,000 | 3,600 | 58 | 208 | 5,000 | 3,800 | 53 | 200 |
| Shiawassee | 31,600 | 31,500 | 67 | 2,100 | 27,100 | 26,200 | 61 | 1,610 |
| South Central | 170,000 | 169,000 | 67 | 11,400 | 140,000 | 135,000 | 59 | 8,030 |
| Genesee | 12,400 | 12,400 | 62 | 774 | 7,300 | 7,000 | 58 | 403 |
| Lapeer | 11,200 | 11,000 | 70 | 773 | 7,500 | 7,400 | 57 | 425 |
| Lenawee | 38,500 | 38,500 | 76 | 2,926 | 32,500 | 31,800 | 73 | 2,320 |
| Livingston | 8,100 | 8,100 | 77 | 625 | 8,000 | 7,900 | 53 | 415 |
| Macomb | 5,000 | 4,900 | 62 | 303 | 2,500 | 2,300 | 59 | 136 |
| Monroe | 27,200 | 27,000 | 77 | 2,070 | 22,500 | 21,800 | 72 | 1,580 |
| Oakland | 900 | 900 | 61 | 55 |  |  |  |  |
| St Clair | 16,700 | 16,600 | 74 | 1,230 | 5,500 | 4,700 | 68 | 320 |
| Washtenaw | 15,500 | 15,100 | 64 | 970 | 13,000 | 12,600 | 59 | 745 |
| Wayne | 500 | 500 | 48 | 24 |  |  |  |  |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  | 1,200 | 1,200 | 47 | 56 |
| Southeast | 136,000 | 135,000 | 72 | 9,750 | 100,000 | 96,700 | 66 | 6,400 |
| Michigan | 660,000 | 650,000 | 73 | 47,450 | 560,000 | 540,000 | 65 | 35,100 |

[^34]Cattle: January 1, by county, 2007-2008 ${ }^{1}$

| County and district | All cattle and calves |  | Milk cows |  | County and district | All cattle and calves |  | Milk cows |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2007 | 2008 | 2007 | 2008 |  | 2007 | 2008 | 2007 | 2008 |
|  | Head | Head | Head | Head |  | Head | Head | Head | Head |
| Alger | 1,900 | 1,800 | 500 |  | Arenac | 7,000 | 7,100 | 2,800 | 3,000 |
| Baraga | 1,200 | 1,500 |  |  | Bay | 5,000 | 5,000 | 1,400 | 1,600 |
| Chippewa | 9,500 | 8,600 | 1,000 | 1,100 | Huron | 102,000 | 105,500 | 25,400 | 29,100 |
| Delta | 8,500 | 8,200 | 1,600 | 1,700 | Saginaw | 8,000 | 9,400 | 2,600 | 2,400 |
| Dickinson | 3,000 | 2,800 | 500 | 550 | Sanilac | 54,000 | 54,000 | 20,000 | 21,000 |
| Houghton | 1,400 | 1,000 |  |  | Tuscola | 19,000 | 20,000 | 4,800 | 4,900 |
| Iron | 1,600 | 1,800 |  |  | East Central | 195,000 | 201,000 | 57,000 | 62,000 |
| Mackinac | 2,300 | 2,800 | 700 | 800 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Marquette | 1,600 | 2,100 |  |  | Allegan | 45,000 | 53,000 | 19,000 | 20,700 |
| Menominee | 17,500 | 17,400 | 7,000 | 7,000 | Berrien | 5,000 | 4,600 | 1,600 | 1,600 |
| Ontonagon | 2,900 | 2,700 |  |  | Cass | 5,500 | 6,000 | 600 | 500 |
| Schoolcraft | 1,400 | 1,300 |  |  | Kalamazoo | 12,000 | 11,200 |  |  |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 1,200 | 1,000 | 1,700 | 1,850 | Kent | 29,000 | 30,000 | 10,100 | 10,000 |
| Upper Peninsula | 54,000 | 53,000 | 13,000 | 13,000 | Ottawa | 45,000 | 42,200 | 11,200 | 12,300 |
|  |  |  |  |  | Van Buren | 7,500 | 8,000 |  |  |
| Antrim | 4,000 | 4,300 | 750 | 600 | Other counties ${ }^{2}$ |  |  | 9,500 | 10,400 |
| Benzie | 1,500 | 1,500 |  |  | Southwest | 149,000 | 155,000 | 52,000 | 55,500 |
| Charlevoix | 3,300 | 3,400 | 650 | 600 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Emmet | 5,500 | 5,000 | 750 | 700 | Barry | 25,000 | 23,000 | 9,700 | 11,100 |
| Grand Traverse | 4,800 | 4,700 |  |  | Branch | 14,000 | 13,000 | 3,000 | 3,100 |
| Kalkaska | 1,100 | 1,100 |  |  | Calhoun | 16,000 | 16,000 | 4,100 | 4,200 |
| Leelanau | 3,100 | 3,000 |  |  | Clinton | 48,000 | 48,000 | 21,500 | 22,500 |
| Manistee | 2,400 | 2,600 |  |  | Eaton | 12,000 | 11,500 | 1,900 | 2,000 |
| Missaukee | 27,000 | 27,500 | 12,000 | 12,500 | Hillsdale | 26,000 | 25,800 | 10,900 | 10,300 |
| Wexford | 4,300 | 3,900 | 750 | 700 | Ingham | 19,000 | 20,500 | 5,600 | 6,000 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ |  |  | 1,100 | 900 | Ionia | 35,000 | 36,000 | 12,100 | 15,000 |
| Northwest | 57,000 | 57,000 | 16,000 | 16,000 | Jackson | 24,000 | 22,200 | 4,000 | 4,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  | St Joseph | 8,000 | 7,000 | 1,500 | 1,800 |
| Alcona | 6,000 | 5,500 | 1,100 | 1,400 | Shiawassee | 13,000 | 13,000 | 3,200 | 3,000 |
| Alpena | 10,000 | 9,800 | 3,300 | 3,400 | South Central | 240,000 | 236,000 | 77,500 | 83,000 |
| Cheboygan | 6,200 | 6,000 | 1,000 | 950 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Iosco | 8,300 | 7,500 | 2,200 | 2,000 | Genesee | 7,200 | 7,500 | 1,700 | 1,500 |
| Montmorency | 3,100 | 3,000 | 700 | 650 | Lapeer | 16,500 | 17,000 | 3,900 | 4,000 |
| Ogemaw | 13,500 | 13,400 | 5,600 | 5,800 | Lenawee | 31,000 | 29,000 | 10,200 | 11,000 |
| Oscoda | 3,100 | 3,400 |  |  | Livingston | 8,000 | 9,000 | 2,900 | 2,900 |
| Otsego | 2,600 | 2,300 |  |  | Macomb | 4,000 | 3,700 | 600 | 700 |
| Presque Isle | 6,700 | 6,500 | 1,400 | 1,500 | Monroe | 4,500 | 4,000 |  |  |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 500 | 600 | 700 | 800 | St Clair | 11,000 | 11,000 | 1,500 | 1,200 |
| Northeast | 60,000 | 58,000 | 16,000 | 16,500 | Washtenaw | 11,000 | 12,000 | 2,900 | 3,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  | Other counties ${ }^{2}$ | 1,800 | 1,800 | 800 | 700 |
| Lake | 2,000 | 1,900 |  |  | Southeast | 95,000 | 95,000 | 24,500 | 25,000 |
| Mason | 8,500 | 8,700 | 2,400 | 2,500 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Muskegon | 20,500 | 19,800 |  |  | Michigan | 1,060,000 | 1,070,000 | 327,000 | 344,000 |
| Newaygo | 24,000 | 23,500 | 12,900 | 13,500 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oceana | 8,000 | 8,100 | 2,300 | 2,300 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ |  |  | 6,400 | 6,200 |  |  |  |  |  |
| West Central | 63,000 | 62,000 | 24,000 | 24,500 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Clare | 12,500 | 12,000 | 2,400 | 2,500 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gladwin | 7,000 | 7,500 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gratiot | 33,000 | 35,000 | 12,000 | 12,500 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Isabella | 25,500 | 29,000 | 7,600 | 7,700 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mecosta | 15,000 | 15,000 | 4,800 | 4,600 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Midland | 6,000 | 6,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Montcalm | 27,000 | 28,000 | 9,600 | 10,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Osceola | 21,000 | 20,500 | 5,300 | 5,600 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ |  |  | 5,300 | 5,600 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Central | 147,000 | 153,000 | 47,000 | 48,500 |  |  |  |  |  |

[^35]Dairy: Number of operations and total milk produced, by county, 2006-2007 ${ }^{1}$

| County <br> and district | 2006 |  | 2007 |  | County <br> and district | 2006 |  | 2007 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Operations | Total milk produced | Operations | Total milk produced |  | Operations | Total milk produced | Operations | Total milk produced |
|  | Number | 1,000 pounds | Number | 1,000 pounds |  | Number | 1,000 pounds | Number | 1,000 pounds |
| Alger | 9 |  | 7 |  | Arenac | 23 | 72,000 | 23 | 74,600 |
| Baraga | 2 |  | 3 |  | Bay | 14 | 24,000 | 14 | 24,400 |
| Chippewa | 13 | 14,300 | 12 | 13,400 | Huron | 138 | 607,000 | 132 | 717,000 |
| Delta | 20 | 18,900 | 19 | 20,300 | Saginaw | 30 | 54,000 | 28 | 53,000 |
| Dickinson | 8 | 10,100 | 8 | 7,400 | Sanilac | 190 | 361,000 | 183 | 400,000 |
| Houghton | 4 |  | 4 |  | Tuscola | 50 | 112,000 | 45 | 121,000 |
| Mackinac | 7 | 15,800 | 7 | 15,100 | East Central | 445 | 1,230,000 | 425 | 1,390,000 |
| Marquette | 5 |  | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Menominee | 63 | 132,000 | 59 | 106,000 | Allegan | 97 | 397,000 | 93 | 409,000 |
| Ontonagon | 8 |  | 5 |  | Berrien | 13 | 46,700 | 13 | 41,000 |
| Schoolcraft | 1 |  | 1 |  | Cass | 13 | 7,300 | 12 | 5,000 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ |  | 28,900 |  | 27,800 | Kalamazoo | 13 |  | 12 |  |
| Upper Peninsula | 140 | 220,000 | 130 | 190,000 | Kent | 57 | 179,000 | 54 | 184,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  | Ottawa | 84 | 445,000 | 79 | 457,000 |
| Antrim | 9 | 12,600 | 7 | 11,100 | Van Buren | 18 |  | 17 |  |
| Charlevoix | 7 | 11,500 | 6 | 11,300 | Other counties ${ }^{2}$ |  | 225,000 |  | 234,000 |
| Emmet | 8 | 12,200 | 9 | 10,300 | Southwest | 295 | 1,300,000 | 280 | 1,330,000 |
| Grand Traverse | 8 |  | 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kalkaska | 3 |  | 2 |  | Barry | 40 | 239,000 | 40 | 298,000 |
| Leelanau | 8 |  | 7 |  | Branch | 66 | 64,000 | 64 | 61,200 |
| Manistee | 3 |  | 5 |  | Calhoun | 42 | 121,000 | 40 | 121,000 |
| Missaukee | 68 | 258,000 | 63 | 293,000 | Clinton | 79 | 522,000 | 78 | 610,000 |
| Wexford | 16 | 13,300 | 14 | 12,200 | Eaton | 34 | 33,500 | 34 | 33,300 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ |  | 12,400 |  | 10,100 | Hillsdale | 154 | 136,000 | 153 | 150,000 |
| Northwest | 130 | 320,000 | 120 | 348,000 | Ingham | 44 | 120,000 | 43 | 127,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  | Ionia | 67 | 270,000 | 66 | 292,000 |
| Alcona | 10 | 17,700 | 10 | 20,500 | Jackson | 32 | 118,000 | 31 | 72,500 |
| Alpena | 46 | 59,700 | 45 | 60,600 | St Joseph | 34 | 34,000 | 34 | 92,700 |
| Cheboygan | 8 | 20,200 | 8 | 14,300 | Shiawassee | 38 | 62,500 | 37 | 62,300 |
| Iosco | 18 | 43,200 | 18 | 45,000 | South Central | 630 | 1,720,000 | 620 | 1,920,000 |
| Montmorency | 11 | 14,500 | 10 | 14,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ogemaw | 41 | 111,000 | 40 | 114,000 | Genesee | 15 | 32,000 | 13 | 28,200 |
| Oscoda | 17 |  | 16 |  | Lapeer | 59 | 67,800 | 56 | 60,900 |
| Otsego | 2 |  | 2 |  | Lenawee | 36 | 310,000 | 35 | 331,000 |
| Presque Isle | 17 | 25,400 | 16 | 23,700 | Livingston | 17 | 66,500 | 16 | 65,200 |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ |  | 13,300 |  | 12,900 | Macomb | 12 | 9,400 | 12 | 7,900 |
| Northeast | 170 | 305,000 | 165 | 305,000 | Monroe Oakland | 6 |  | 6 |  |
| Lake | 4 |  | 4 |  | St Clair | 25 | 27,900 | 23 | 25,200 |
| Mason | 27 | 45,000 | 27 | 45,900 | Washtenaw | 33 | 55,500 | 32 | 55,400 |
| Muskegon | 27 |  | 26 |  | Other counties ${ }^{2}$ |  | 10,900 |  | 11,200 |
| Newaygo | 81 | 179,000 | 79 | 186,000 | Southeast | 205 | 580,000 | 195 | 585,000 |
| Oceana | 26 | 25,400 | 24 | 22,400 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ |  | 150,600 |  | 145,700 | Michigan | 2,700 | 7,115,000 | 2,600 | 7,598,000 |
| West Central | 165 | 400,000 | 160 | 400,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Clare | 46 | 57,000 | 44 | 55,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gladwin | 60 |  | 58 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gratiot | 43 | 376,000 | 42 | 446,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Isabella | 83 | 145,000 | 80 | 146,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mecosta | 120 | 77,500 | 119 | 74,500 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Midland | 5 |  | 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Montcalm | 98 | 205,000 | 94 | 227,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Osceola | 65 | 140,000 | 63 | 147,000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other counties ${ }^{2}$ |  | 39,500 |  | 34,500 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Central | 520 | 1,040,000 | 505 | 1,130,000 |  |  |  |  |  |

[^36]
# Useful Agriculture Internet Sites 

## State and Federal Agencies

AMS-Agricultural Marketing Service, Market News
APHIS-Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service
ERS-Economic Research Service
FSA-Farm Service Agency
MDA-Michigan Department of Agriculture
MSU Extension
NASS-National Agricultural Statistics Service
NRCS-Natural Resources Conservation Service
RD-Rural Development
USDA-United States Department of Agriculture
USDA, NASS, Michigan Field Office
www.ams.usda.gov/marketnews.htm www.aphis.usda.gov
www.ers.usda.gov
www.fsa.usda.gov
www.michigan.gov/mda
www.msue.msu.edu
www.nass.usda.gov
www.nrcs.usda.gov
www.rurdev.usda.gov
www.usda.gov
www.nass.usda.gov

## Commodity Groups

Apples-Michigan Apple Committee
Asparagus-Michigan Asparagus Advisory Board
Bison-Michigan Bison Association
Blueberries-Michigan Blueberry Growers Association
Cattle-Michigan Beef Industry Commission
Celery-Michigan Celery Promotion Cooperative
Cherries-Cherry Industry Administrative Board (CIAB)
Cherries-Cherry Marketing Institute
Christmas Trees-Michigan Christmas Tree Association
Corn-Michigan Corn Growers Association
Dairy-Michigan Milk Producers Association
Dairy-United Dairy Industry of MI
Dry Beans-Michigan Bean Commission
Dry Beans-Michigan Bean Shippers / Agri-Business Association
Floriculture-Michigan Floral Association
Grapes-Michigan Grape and Wine Industry Council
Horses-Michigan Horse Council
Nursery-Michigan Nursery \& Landscape Association
Peaches-Michigan Peach Sponsors
Pork-National Pork Board and Pork Producers Council
Potatoes-Michigan Potato Industry Commission
Soybeans-Michigan Soybean Promotion Committee
Turfgrass-Michigan Turfgrass Association
Turkeys-Michigan Turkey Producers
www.michiganapples.com
www.asparagus.com
www.michiganbison.com
www.blueberries.com
www.mibeef.org
www.michigancelery.com
www.cherryboard.org
www.choosecherries.com
www.mcta.org
www.micorn.org
www.mimilk.com
www.udim.org
www.michiganbean.org
www.miagbiz.org
www.michiganfloral.org
www.michiganwines.com www.michiganhorsecouncil.com www.mnla.org
www.michiganpeach.org
www.nppc.org
www.mipotato.com
www.michigansoybean.org
www.michiganturfgrass.org
www.miturkey.com
Other Related Sites
American Farm Bureau Federation
GreenStone Farm Credit Services
Michigan Farm Bureau
Michigan Food and Farming Systems (MIFFS)
Michigan Market Maker
MSU Agriculture Weather Office
www.fb.org
www.greenstonefcs.com
www.michiganfarmbureau.com
www.miffs.org
www.mimarketmaker.msu.edu
www.agweather.geo.msu.edu

## INTERNET ACCESS

Reports, data products, and services published by the USDA, NASS, Michigan Field Office, Michigan Department of Agriculture, and National Agricultural Statistics Service of the United States Department of Agriculture are available on the Worldwide Web. There is no charge for connecting to these Internet addresses:

## - Michigan Department of Agriculture (MDA)

MDA home page at: www.michigan.gov/mda

## - USDA, NASS, Michigan Field Office

From the NASS home page, WWW.nasS.usda.gov, click on the Statistics by State dropdown to access the Michigan Internet page.

On the Michigan Internet page, you will find up-to-date data such as Crop-Weather releases, News releases, Agriculture Across Michigan, and county estimates.

## - National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS)

NASS home page at: Www.nass.usda.gov
You can access national releases, 2002 Census of Agriculture data, and home pages of NASS Field Offices including Michigan from this web site. Michigan Crop Weather and national releases by free e-mail subscription are available from this site.

## AUTOFAX ACCESS

NASSFax service is available for some reports from your fax machine. Please call 202-720-2000, using the handset attached to your fax. Respond to the voice prompts.

## PRINTED REPORTS OR DATA PRODUCTS

CALL OUR TOLL-FREE ORDER DESK: 1-800-999-6779 (U.S. and Canada)
Other areas, please call I-703-605-6220 FAX: 1-703-605-6900
(Visa, MasterCard, check, or money order acceptable for payment).

## ASSISTANCE

For assistance or questions regarding Michigan agriculture, call 1-800-453-7501. Further information about NASS or its products or services can be obtained by contacting the Agricultural Statistics HOTLINE at 1-800-727-9540, 7:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. ET or e-mail: nass@nass.usda.gov.


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service.

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service.
    ${ }^{2}$ Value of agricultural sector production is the gross value of the commodities and services produced within a year. Net value-added is the sector's contribution to the National economy and is the sum of the income from production earned by all factors-of-production, regardless of ownership. Net farm income is the farm operator's share of income from the sector's production activities. The concept presented is consistent with that employed by the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development.
    ${ }^{3}$ A positive value of inventory change represents current-year production not sold by December 31. A negative value is an offset to production from prior years included in current-year sales.

[^2]:    ${ }^{1}$ Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service.
    ${ }^{2}$ Not published to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

[^3]:    ${ }^{1}$ Includes NE Minnesota, Wisconsin, Michigan, NE Ohio, Pennsylvania, New York, and New England.
    ${ }^{2}$ Includes soil conditioners and manure.
    ${ }^{3}$ Developed from survey base year, 2005.

[^4]:    ${ }^{1}$ Includes NE Minnesota, Wisconsin, Michigan, NE Ohio, Pennsylvania, New York, and New England.
    ${ }^{2}$ Developed from survey base year, 2002.

[^5]:    ${ }^{1}$ Income from renting or leasing dairy stock to other operations; renting space to other dairy operations; co-op patronage dividends associated with the dairy; assessment rebates, refunds, and other dairy-related resources; and the fertilizer value of manure production.
    ${ }^{2}$ Machinery and equipment, and housing, manure handling, and feed storage structures, and dairy breeding herd.

[^6]:    ${ }^{1}$ Combined price for "Cows" and "Steers and Heifers."
    ${ }^{2}$ Beef cows and cull dairy cows sold for slaughter.
    ${ }^{3}$ Sold for dairy herd replacement only. Prices published January, April, July, and October.

[^7]:    ${ }^{1}$ Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, International Trade Administration, www.ita.doc.gov.

[^8]:    ${ }^{1}$ Bearing acres in 2007 were 35,000 acres.

[^9]:    ${ }^{1}$ Source: The Association of American Plant Food Control Officials.
    ${ }^{2}$ Grade not published.

[^10]:    ${ }^{1}$ Marketing year average.

[^11]:    ${ }^{1}$ Marketing year average.

[^12]:    ${ }^{1}$ Included in Other class.

[^13]:    ${ }^{1}$ Published in January 2009.

[^14]:    ${ }^{1}$ Marketing year average.

[^15]:    ${ }^{1}$ Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, and Wisconsin.
    ${ }^{2}$ Excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

[^16]:    ${ }^{1}$ Conducted biennially.

[^17]:    ${ }^{1}$ Estimates not published to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

[^18]:    ${ }^{1}$ Not published to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
    ${ }^{2}$ Does not include vegetable transplants grown for commercial use.

[^19]:    ${ }^{1}$ Not published to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

[^20]:    ${ }^{1}$ Pot sizes have been combined into category with greatest production to avoid disclosure of individual operations.
    ${ }^{2}$ Does not include vegetable transplants grown for commercial use.

[^21]:    ${ }^{1}$ An operation is any place having one or more milk cows on hand at any time during the year.

[^22]:    ${ }^{1}$ Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, and Wisconsin.
    ${ }^{2}$ Excluding cottage cheese.
    ${ }^{3}$ Cheddar, Colby, washed curd, stirred curd, Monterey, and Jack.

[^23]:    ${ }^{1}$ December of previous year.

[^24]:    ${ }^{1}$ Adjustments made for changes in inventory and for inshipments.
    ${ }_{3}^{2}$ Excludes custom slaughter for use on farms where produced and inter-farm sales within the state.
    ${ }^{3}$ Receipts from marketing and sales of farm slaughter. Includes allowance for higher average price of outshipments of feeder pigs.

[^25]:    ${ }^{1}$ Published in July 2009.

[^26]:    ${ }^{1}$ Sum of months may not add to total due to rounding.

[^27]:    ${ }^{1}$ Ewes 1 year and older January 1.

[^28]:    ${ }^{1}$ Estimates not published for counties with less than 500 acres.
    ${ }^{2}$ Estimates not published separately because of insufficient data or to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

[^29]:    ${ }^{1}$ Estimates not published for counties with less than 500 acres.
    ${ }^{2}$ Estimates not published separately because of insufficient data or to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

[^30]:    ${ }^{1}$ Estimates are not published for counties with less than 500 acres.
    ${ }^{2}$ Estimates not published separately because of insufficient data or to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

[^31]:    ${ }^{1}$ Estimates not published for counties with less than 500 acres.
    ${ }^{2}$ Estimates not published separately because of insufficient data or to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

[^32]:    ${ }_{2}^{1}$ Estimates not published for counties with less than 500 acres.
    ${ }^{2}$ Estimates not published separately because of insufficient data or to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

[^33]:    ${ }_{2}^{1}$ Estimates not published for counties with less than 500 acres.
    ${ }^{2}$ Estimates not published separately because of insufficient data or to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

[^34]:    ${ }^{1}$ Estimates not published for counties with less than 500 acres.
    ${ }^{2}$ Estimates not published separately because of insufficient data or to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

[^35]:    ${ }^{1}$ Estimates are not published for counties with less than 500 head.
    ${ }^{2}$ Not published separately because of insufficient data or to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

[^36]:    ${ }^{1}$ Production estimates are not published for counties with 5 or fewer farms or with less than 5 million pounds of annual production. An operation is any place having one or more head on hand at any time during the year.
    ${ }^{2}$ Not published separately because of insufficient data or to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

